November 2022

Vol 6(1)

U🔊

D

The International Journal of HRD: Practice Policy and Research

In Support of Evidence-Based HRD



The journal is sponsored by a partnership between the World Federation of People Management Association (WFPMA) ピ the University Forum for Human Resource Development (UFHRD).

111

About the International Journal of HRD

The International Journal of HRD Practice, Policy & Research is a new peer-reviewed journal which seeks to bring together international practitioner and academic expertise to promote and support the understanding and practice of Human Resource Development.

Much is discussed about bridging the academic practice divide. It is in many ways a false distinction but a challenge nonetheless. Critically, the International Journal of HRD Practice, Policy & Research seeks to approach this challenge from first and foremost a practice perspective. It is a practice centred journal which nonetheless provides the opportunity to synergise practice with theory to develop further insights to inform both disciplines. It offers the critically reflective professional practitioner insight, ideas and understanding on the contemporary issues and challenges facing HRD, its impact and influence. The types of contribution sought are described in more detail in the Contributer Guidelines on our website. Interested contributors are welcome to contact any of the Editorial Board to discuss their ideas.

The journal is sponsored by a partnership between the University Forum for Human Resource Development (UFHRD) and the World Federation of People Management Associations. Formed in 1999 the UFHRD is an international association for universities, reflective practitioners, and learning oriented organisations. The Forum's mission is to create, develop and inform leading–edge HRD theories and practices by promoting professionally-focused qualifications, co-operative research initiatives and consultancy interventions. The WFPMA is a global network of professionals in people management. It was founded in 1976 to aid the development and improve the effectiveness of professional people management all over the world. Its members are predominantly the continental federations which are made up of more than 90 national human resource associations representing over 660,000 people management professionals.







7 Articles

8 Leading through crisis: An agile mentality for education organisations Michael Noonan, Pei Yi-Wang, Winnie Wong & Venesser Fernandes

25 Enhancing employee engagement in the Nigerian health sector: the HRD implications Oluwole Shokunbi, Olugbenga Akintola & Clare Taylor

39 How well is HRD meeting the needs of those it is intending to serve? From diffusion to confusion

Jenni Jones & Sally Kah

50 Board's monitoring capacity: Mexican companies' reality Alejandro Vazques Rios

69 Evidence-based MLD related theory development through replication research Robert (Bob) G. Hamlin

The journal is sponsored by a partnership between the World Federation of People Management Association (WFPMA) & the University Forum for Human Resource Development (UFHRD).

Contents



84 Perspectives

85 Evidence-based HRD and critical reflective case histories Robert (Bob) G. Hamlin

92 Management culture change within a British civil service department through collaborative partnership research Robert (Bob) G. Hamlin

98 Leading and managing organizational change: a reflective case history from the UK's chemical manufacturing sector Rick Holden & Bob Morton

106 Leadership development as a mechanism for organization change Jim Stewart

From the guest editor

As Guest Editor my primary role has been and practice as encapsulated in the definition to pull together content from contributed materials already accepted for publication by the outgoing Co-Editor-in-Chief, Dr Mark Loon, and contributions submitted prior to the recent arrival of the two newly appointed Co-Editorsin-Chief - Professor Barbara Eversole of Indiana State University (USA) and Dr Janet Firth of the University of Wolverhampton (UK). Hence, there is no specific HRD related subject that provides a single focus to this issue as you the reader might have expected from a guest editor. However, the notion of 'evidence-based HRD' (EBHRD) does provide a common thread of logic that flows throughout the issue. As some of you will appreciate, since the early 1990s I have been a strong advocate of critically reflective, researchinformed, and evidence-based practice (EBP) as a means of bridging the much reported 'researchpractice gap' in the field of HRD (see Hamlin, Reidy, & Stewart, 1998; Hamlin, 2007; Hamlin, 2016). The notion of EBHRD is consistent with the aims and scope of this Journal; and it was good news to me when the Board of Directors agreed it should become a periodic or even regular theme of the Journal, as discussed in the Perspectives section of this issue. Hence, I anticipate there will be calls from time to time for contributions to future issues that offer perspectives or critical reflections on EBHRD practice. It is likely these calls will be predominantly directed toward evidence based HRD practitioners who wish to share with readers their insights and lessons learned from critically reflecting upon their use of 'best evidence' to inform, shape, and/or critically evaluate their own professional practice as 'people and organizational developers'. However, it is likely that these calls will also be directed toward HRD scholars who engage in collaborative research with organizations, or have previously had their research published in long established/highly ranked HRD-related journals but wish to bring the practical implications of their findings to the attention of a wider population of become 'agile leaders' professional HRD practitioners.

From my perspective, based on my

below, HRD practitioners include: i) professional 'people and organizational development' practitioners (i.e. trainers, talent developers, TD practitioners, learning leaders; T&D/L&D practitioners/officers/advisors/specialists, learning design specialists, LMD advisors/external consultants, coach/mentors, OD specialists, etc); and ii) executive leaders/managers (i.e. top, senior, middle, and first line/supervisory managers) who also perform or engage in various HRD roles and activities as part of their professional practice (See Lundgren & Poell, 2022).

> HRD is: "the study or practice concerned with the diagnosis of performance-related behaviour change requirements at the individual, group, and organizational level within any host entity, and the design, delivery, and evaluation of formal and/or informal learning activities to meet the identified needs"

(Copyright © r.g.hamlin, 2017).

In the Articles section of this issue there are four papers that present and discuss research findings which could be used as 'best evidence' to help inform, shape, and/or critically evaluate EBHRD practice. The first paper is from Michael Noonan, Pei Yi-Wang, Winnie Wong, and Venesser Fernandes who explored how school principals in Australia steered their school communities through the COVID-19 pandemic using an "agile approach and mindset" as a crisis management tool. These authors describe how they developed a "model of agile mentality" for education. Their paper illustrates six areas where an agile approach can lead to significant shifts in school operations by encouraging school principals to think and act strategically, and thereby sustain quality outcomes for students, staff, and the wider community. They suggest the model could be used by evidence-based school principals to develop an "agile school", and by HRD professionals in the education sector who are involved in training school principals to

The second paper is from Oluwole Shokunbi, Olugbenga Akintola, and Clare Taylor who conceptualization of the HRD domain of study explored the level of employee engagement in one of the largest university teaching hospitals The fourth paper is from Alejandro Rios who in Nigeria by measuring and analysing three explored through the prism of Western corporate dimensions - vigour, dedication, and absorption. governance theory the characteristics of board The study revealed low levels of engagement directors of companies listed on the Mexican Stock Exchange. Specifically, he used, and thereby tested, and suggested there was an urgent need for a strategic plan of action focused on improving Hambrick et al.'s (2015) "Quad Model" which employee engagement to enhance productivity, specifies four essential qualities that members safety, positive patient experience, and the level of of a board of directors (BoD) need to possess to employee absenteeism. The results of this piece effectively monitor CEOs and the management of of applied research are illustrative of one type of US Stock Exchange Commission (SEC) regulated 'hard facts' that Pfeffer and Sutton (2006) argue companies, namely Independence, Expertise, managers need to use as 'best evidence' to inform Bandwidth, and Motivation. Of the 95 non-SEC evidence-based management practice. Mexican companies studied, he found 39% (n= 37)

The third paper is from Jenni Jones and Sally had BoDs with either two or three "quad qualified Kah who, as part of a transnational comparative directors" in membership, but only 17% (n=16) study of HRD practice within the United States of of these companies were amongst the 40 that America (USA), the United Kingdom (UK), and had performed above the average financial "total return to shareholders" (TRS) metric. This finding the Netherlands (NL) (see Kah, Jones, Hamlin, et al., 2022), explored the role of the HRD function brings into question the validity, relevance, and as perceived by employees, managers, and HRD transferability to non-Western countries of certain US derived theories and models. Additionally, practitioners within UK public and private sector organizations. They found most employees and Alejandro's study offers other important insights managers saw HRD as an 'operational' function into the realities of corporate governance in focused primarily if not solely on 'learning and Mexican companies, including for example that a development' (L&D), with no role involvement in large majority of board directors are not entirely strategic organizational change and development. separated from their respective company and In sharp contrast, HRD professionals saw its CEO, and that most BoD chairs are highly themselves as having strategic influence, or they related to the company through family ties. The expressed an aspiration to play a strategic role but overall outcome is a body of 'best evidence' that could be used by HR(HRM/HRD) professionals were significantly deterred by the mindset of their colleague managers. The study findings suggest that to inform policy and practice on the selection, evaluation, and training of Mexican company for the HRD function to maximize its contribution to organizational effectiveness, HRD professionals board directors. Alejandro's study suggests there need to be more effective in: i) making clear HRD's is a need for indigenous research studies designed scope, ii) clarifying how they create strategic value; specifically to develop Mexican derived theories and models that may provide more complete and/ iii) positioning their role within their own respective organizations; and iv) managing their colleague or better understanding of Mexican business and managers' expectations of the HRD function and management practice. the strategic as well as operational contributions The fifth paper is from Robert (Bob) G. they can make. However, despite such initiatives Hamlin who offers an example of HRDbeing taken by HRD professionals, I suggest related theory development through empirical significant changes in the mindset of managers generalization replication research. Specifically, will only come about through specific concomitant he discusses the research process of a multiple management education and training that focuses cross-case/cross-sector/cross-nation comparative analysis of empirical findings obtained from 15 on giving managers a better understanding of emic qualitative replication studies of effective the critical contribution that HRD can play in and ineffective managerial behaviour, as observed, bringing about effective and beneficial strategic change within organizations. Furthermore, and judged by managers and non-managerial employees within private, public, and third managers need to better understand the specific HRD investment and effort they themselves need (non-profit) organizations in seven culturally to expend, with help from HRD professionals as diverse countries. His analysis has resulted in necessary, to ensure the achievement of long-term the emergence of a two-factor "universalistic sustainable business success. behavioural taxonomy of perceived managerial

4

and leadership effectiveness" comprising eight positive (effective) and six negative (ineffective) generic behavioural criteria. These criteria could be used by HRD practitioners as 'best evidence' in various culturally diverse countries to inform, shape, or critically evaluate extant management and leadership development (MLD) provision, or to develop new MLD competency frameworks and training programmes.

In the Perspectives section of this issue I outline the notion of EBHRD and introduce the concept of "critical reflective case histories" of EBP within the HRD domain of practice. Such case histories offer the opportunity for evidence based HRD practitioners and other "people and organizational development" professionals to share with readers significant insights and lessons learned from the successful use of HRD-related theories, models, frameworks, or taxonomies to inform, shape, or critically evaluate their own professional practice. In addition, I present a set of guidelines for writing a critical reflective case history; and this is followed by three varied examples to illustrate different ways the guidelines can be applied.

The first case history is from myself (Bob Hamlin); it describes how the Executive Head of a major non-ministerial governmental department within the British Civil Service commissioned an academically rigorous study of managerial behaviour observed and judged effective or ineffective by a large sample of his managers and non-managerial staff, and how he used the findings as an organization development (OD) instrument to bring about strategic change in the management culture. This was achieved primarily by: i) his managers at an annual management conference being confronted with the organization-specific evidence regarding managerial behaviours that were widely valued, compared to those considered inappropriate for managing effectively in the new emergent 'flexible' bureaucracy; ii) groups of his managers in follow-up syndicate workshops being tasked to consider in depth various aspects of the evidence and to identify ways of increasing the effective and eliminating the ineffective managerial behaviours; and iii) the evidence being used to

develop "self-analysis frameworks tools" to help bring about further change in the management culture of the organization.

The second case history is from Rick Holden and Bob Morton who offer a reflective account of EBP in relation to the leadership and management of organizational culture change within a large well-established manufacturing plant in the UK which has had a history of takeover and acquisition. They explain the culture change journey taken by one of them with the managers of the organization from 2013 to the onset of the Covid Pandemic in 2020, and the formal and evidence based HRD-related initiatives deployed. The case history provides insights into the sorts of critical reflective conversations about leading and managing organizational change that need to take place which, appropriately informed by both theory and the knowledge and experience of those 'living' the organization', can enrich understanding of the challenges faced by managers, HRD practitioners, OD consultants, and other organizational change agents.

The third case history is from Jim Stewart who provides an account of a recent evidence based Senior Leaders Development Programme (SLDP) initiative within a large British National Health Service Trust. The SLDP was informed by an "integrated model of leadership development" derived from empirical research conducted by staff at a UK business school. The model defines leadership as "a collective willingness to tackle wicked issues". By applying its underlying principles, managers within the Trust were better able to identify the barriers to, and enablers of, the translation of learning to their own leadership practice. This in turn enabled them to take the required actions to resolve the identified organization wide 'wicked issues' and thereby bring about effective local level organizational change. The case history closes with several reflective observations and insights regarding the merits of evidence-based leadership development.

A call for critical reflective case histories is made in the Perspectives section of this issue.

References

- Management Review, 40(3), 323-344.
- 9(1), 42-57.
- imprint of IGI Global).
- professional partnership Human Resource Development International, 1(3), 273-290.
- org/10.1002/hrdq.21485
- management. Boston, PA: Harvard Business School Press.

About the guest editor



Robert (Bob) G. Hamlin Bob is Emeritus Professor of Human Resource Development, University of Wolverhampton, UK. His main research interest focuses on perceived managerial and leadership effectiveness within public and private sector organizations within the UK and 17 other countries. Bob has authored/co-authored 52 peer-reviewed journal articles and contributed 32 chapters to various HRD-related books. He is author of Universalistic Models of Managerial and Leadership Effectiveness (VDM Verlag Dr Muller, 2009), and lead co-editor of Organizational Change and Development: A reflective guide for managers, trainers and developers (FT Prentice Hall, 2001) and Evidence-Based Initiatives for Organizational Change and Development (IGI Global, 2019).

Hambrick, D. C., Misangyi, V. F., & Park, C. A. (2015). The Quad Model for identifying a corporate director's potential for effective monitoring: Toward a new theory of board sufficiency. Academy of

Hamlin, R. G. (2007). An evidence-based perspective on HRD. Advances in Developing Human Resources,

Hamlin, R. G. (2016). Evidence-based organizational change and development: Role of professional partnership and replication research. In C. Hughes & M. W. Gosney (Eds.) Bridging the Scholar-Practitioner Gap in Human Resource Development (120-142). Hershey, PA: Business Science Reference (an

Hamlin, R. G., Reidy, M., & Stewart, J. (1998). Bridging the HRD research-practice gap through

Kah, S., Jones, J., Hamlin, R. G., Stewart, J., Poell, R. F., Lundgren, H., & Scully-Russ, E. (2022). Role congruence in the context of HRD role perception: A transnational comparative analysis. Paper presented at the University Forum for HRD Annual Conference held at Sheffield Hallam University, 8-10 June. Lundgren, H., & Poell, R. F. (2022). How do HRD professionals and business managers interact in organizing HRD activities? Human Resource Development Quarterly, 29 June, 2022 https://doi.

Pfeffer, J., & Sutton, R. I. (2006). Hard facts, dangerous half-truths & total nonsense: Profiting from evidence-based



Leading through crisis: An agile mentality for education organisations

Abstract

Software development's agile approach to managing a crisis (Betta & Owczarzak-Skomra, 2019; Dybå, & Dingsøyr, 2008; Wischweh, 2019). project management is increasingly used across various industries due to its attractiveness as a In 2020, the COVID-19 pandemic created a major crisis in Victorian Independent schools, management tool for modern, high speed, and sometimes 'crisis like', business environments. forcing them to adapt their education business model overnight when Melbourne was plunged However, explorations into the agile approach and into a series of lockdowns that covered most mentality and its effects on education organisations are scarce, in both theory and practice. So too of the academic year (Australian Broadcasting is research on the possibility of agile as a crisis Commission, 2020; Wright, 2021). These schools, management tool. which are highly regulated, complex, multi-faceted

To understand how Australian school principals organisations (Hawkins & James, 2018), were steered their school communities through the challenged to find ways to upskill teachers to deliver COVID-19 crisis, we conducted qualitative remote learning to thousands of families, while research with 42 Victorian Independent school ensuring that students remained connected to their principals in late 2020. By employing a mixture of peers and their learning (Flack, Walker, Bickerstaff multiple inductive and deductive coding iterations et al., 2020). To understand how school principals managed and led their school communities through in our thematic analysis of principals' experiences, we re-constructed the extent to which an agility the COVID-19 crisis, we conducted qualitative mentality was used in schools to combat a major research based on 42 in-depth interviews with a crisis, and developed a model of an agile mentality sample of Victorian Independent school principals for education that illustrates six areas where an in late 2020. agile approach created a significant shift in school In this paper, we explore how Victorian Independent schools responded to the external

operations. shock of COVID-19 and argue that the adoption of We argue that an agility mentality enables school leaders to not only adjust and adapt to new agile practices and an agile mentality was a natural circumstances, but also encourages them to think response in a time of crisis and may be an effective form of crisis management. We present evidence and act strategically to sustain quality outcomes for students, staff, and the wider community. that due to their management of the crisis, these schools became highly 'agile organisations' and Introduction discuss the impact of this agility and how schools A major crisis usually spreads across an changed as a result. Based on our findings, we organisation like wildfire creating a loss of control, propose a model that illustrates the practices that system failure, and significant consequences for emerge from an agile 'education' organisation, or leaders (Betta & Owczarzak-Skomra, 2019). an 'agile school'. We conclude by maintaining that With its emphasis on embracing uncertainty to this model may become increasingly important achieve results in a dynamic environment, the as an alternative leadership model in schools agile approach to project management originating operating in a volatile and complex environment, from software development (Beck, Beedle, Van but caution that this agility and ability to respond

Michael Noonan, Pei Yi-Wang, Winnie Wong & Venesser Fernandes

Bennekum et al., 2001), appears tailor-made for

quickly to change should not be at the expense of a quality education.

Literature review

The origins of 'agile'

Although the concept of agile is associated with evolution within the software development world, the origins of agile thinking can be traced back a few decades (Abbas, Gravell & Wills, 2008; Prange & Heracleous, 2018; Rigby, Sutherland & Takeuchi, 2016; Whiteley, Pollack & Matous, 2019; Serrador & Pinto, 2015). However, it was not until the turn of the century when a group of software practitioners created the 'Agile Manifesto' that the concept was fully formed. The manifesto, developed by Beck et al. (2001) in response to limitations of traditional waterfall approaches to project management, proclaims four core agile values:

- Individuals and interactions over processes and tools.
- Working software over comprehensive documentation.
- Customer collaboration over contract negotiation.
- Responding to change over following a plan.

Unlike sequential approaches to creating software, agile development is contingent on early and constant customer engagement to iteratively accommodate, adjust, and maximise end-user values and benefits (Brown, Nord & Ozkaya, 2010; Margherita, Sharifi & Caforio, 2020; Serrador & Pinto, 2015).

Because of its natural fluidity and vagueness (Denning, 2018a; Moore, 2017), there have been several criticisms levelled at the agile method, typically based on one of five claims:

- The lack of planning leads to design issues (McBreen, 2003; Stephens & Rosenburg, 2003).
- Its suitability to small teams but incompatibility to larger enterprises (Asnawi, Gravell & Wills, 2011; Cohen, Lindvall & Costa, 2004).
- The lack of scientific evidence concerning its effectiveness (McBreen, 2003).
- Agile practices are difficult to understand and implement (Keefer, 2003).
- Agile is merely one of many managerial fads (Denning, 2015, 2018b; Kupersmith, 2011).

Regardless of the critiques of agile as a methodology, the approach has steadily gained popularity as a viable project management and leadership approach and diverged into other industries (Madsen, 2020; Nyce, 2017)

An agile mentality and 'agile organisations'

Agile can be viewed as an attitude or belief more than a methodology. Conboy (2009), for example, points out that agile is a "philosophy" as much as a method, while Boehm and Turner (2004) view agile as a mentality that enables:

> [The] athlete to make the unexpected play, musicians to improvise and ornament, craftsmen to evolve their style, and engineers to adjust to changing technology and needs (p. 1).

Miler and Gaida (2019) are more explicit, arguing that agile is more than a set of tools and processes but a "particular attitude, way of thinking and behaviour" (p. 841). It is this agile mindset (Broza, 2015), more than the application of the method, which has attracted attention as a management concept in many non-software industries (Accardi-Petersen, 2012; Madsen, 2020; Nyce, 2017; Nuottila, Aaltonen & Kujala, 2016; Rigby & Bilodeau, 2018; Rigby, Berez, Caimi et al., 2015). Rigby and Bilodeau's 2017 survey of more than 1,200 managers included agile management in its 25 most popular management tools (Rigby & Bilodeau, 2018), commenting that many companies are:

> Turning novel management and organisational concepts into operational realities as they move away from hierarchical structures and embrace agile management (Rigby & Bilodeau, 2018, p. 1).

Madsen (2020) provides a justification for the growing acceptance of an agile mentality and agile practices in non-software industries, arguing that the modern, digital world has created the necessary conditions for agile to prosper in business environments. Enhanced complexity and unpredictability in the business world requires organisations to become more dynamic, more innovative, and more flexible to keep pace. Madsen's argument is that the agile concept "fits well with the new zeitgeist, which has been dominant in the business community since the early 2000s" (Madsen, 2020, p. 4).

Management's attraction to the agile method has allowed additional concepts of agility to emerge, including agile leadership and organisational agility (Desouza, 2006; Gunsberg,

Callow, Ryan et al., 2018; Sherehiy, Karwowski and Lemoine (2014) argue is an escalating & Layer, 2007). Organisational agility, defined by volatile, uncertain, complex, and ambiguous Plumber and McCoy (2006, p. 1) as "the ability of (VUCA) world, the appeal for leaders and entire an organisation to sense or create environmental organisations to operate with an agile mentality becomes more pronounced. Particularly as change and respond efficiently and effectively to that change", is concerned with employing volatility and complexity rise in times of crisis. agile practices across an organisation. While there is contention about the agreed definition Similarities between agile and crisis of organisational agility (Gunsberg et al., 2108; management Sherehiy et al., 2007; Wendler & Stahlke, 2014), A crisis comes in many shapes and sizes with Desouza (2006) offers four essential qualities for consequences that differ from person to person, determining if an organisation is agile: organisation to organisation, and country to

country. However, there are certain features Being agile will result in the ability to (1) sense signals common across crisis situations including in the environment, (2) process them adequately, (3) mobilise resources and processes to take advantage instability, a loss of control, system imbalance, and of future opportunities, and (4) continuously learn serious ramifications (Betta & Owczarzak-Skomra, and improve the operations of the organisation (p. 2019). Da Silva et al. (2017, p. 26) provide a useful definition of a crisis as "an abnormal situation, xiii) usually resulting from an instability that impacts a part of society with unacceptable consequences".

Agile leadership maintains that leaders require certain characteristics and competencies to thrive Standard approaches to crisis management in complex environments (Joiner & Josephs, focus on preparation, beginning with the behaviours 2007). According to Akkaya and Yazici (2020), these characteristics include collaboration, selfand decisions an organisation makes to prepare for awareness, proficiency, flexibility, ability to change and mitigate against a crisis, before moving into and guickness. A second strand of the literature the response and recovery phase (Vardarlier, 2016). emphasises the leadership practices to create an However, a linear approach to crisis management is agile organisation, such as understanding the right difficult to implement and responses will necessarily conditions to adopt an agile approach (Rigby et be dynamic and imperfect. Harris's (2020) view on al., 2016). crisis management recognises this reality, stressing

Concepts such as agile leadership and agile that making mistakes is a predictable part of the organisations allow the initial software idea of process to manage the unknown at a rapid pace. agile to flow to other industries. In what Bennett She argues that:



mistakes will be made, but it is the forward momentum that is critically important and the key to getting through the most challenging of times (Harris, 2020, p. 322).

The similarities between the conditions that led to the emergence of the agile approach and a crisis are obvious. One of the original developers of the Agile Manifesto, Robert Martin (cited in Wischweh, 2019), proposes that agile was born out of crisis itself, while Dybå, & Dingsøyr (2008) argue one of the strengths of agile is that it addresses the

leading through a crisis is inherently imperfect, in emergency remote learning for varied periods during the pandemic. Students in Victoria endured over 200 days of remote learning due to four state-wide hard lockdowns between 2020 and 2021 (Clayton, 2021; UNESCO, 2021). Such disruptions were not only challenging for school leaders, students, and teachers in terms of teaching and learning outcomes, but also have widespread social-emotional, mental, and physical health ramifications (Flack et al., 2020; Varadharajan, 2020).

crisis comes in many shapes and sizes with consequences that differ from person to person, organisation to organisation, and country to country.

challenge of an unpredictable world. Betta and Owczarzak-Skomra (2019, p. 317) have conducted a comparative analysis of the main features of a crisis and the four values underpinning the agile approach, concluding that there is "close congruency" between the two that:

> can be explained by the dynamic development of IT technologies, their resulting short lifetime, and consequently the impatience of customer, rapid changes of their needs concerning the final product, lack of time and serious consequences of a possible failure" (Betta & Owczarzak-Skomra, 2019, p. 317).

They argue that not only is there a compatibility with crisis management features and agile methodologies, a new approach to crisis management built on agile has the potential to "deformalize" and "practically eliminate bureaucracy" (Betta & Owczarzak-Skomra, 2019, p. 318).

COVID-19: A major crisis for schools

On 11 March 2020, the World Health Organization (WHO) declared the COVID-19 outbreak a global pandemic. As of 6 July 2021, more than 183 million people have been infected and close to four million people have died worldwide (WHO, 2021). Like many sectors and industries, the COVID-19 pandemic impacted education in unprecedented ways.

According to the United Nations Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Organization (UNESCO), over 191 countries have experienced national school closures (UNESCO, 2021). Over 1.5 billion students worldwide were forced to engage

School leadership in an agile time

School leadership has followed three dominant models over the last half century (Hallinger, 1992). Hallinger's (1992) research found that managerial leadership was the dominant leadership approach in schools throughout the 1960s and 1970s, before instructional leadership took over during the 1980s. This was replaced in the 1990s by transformational leadership. Bush and Glover (2014) state that more recently, "distributed leadership has become the normatively preferred leadership model in the twenty-first century" (p. 560). Many school leadership models predominately focus on the relational aspects and the personal/interpersonal role of the principal, who, Grace (1995, p. 50) maintains are "powerful definers of the culture, organisation and ethos" of a school. Under this interpretation of school leadership, concepts such as leadership style, personal characteristics and competencies, philosophy and values are often used to define success (Drysdale, Goode & Gurr, 2009; Gregorzewski, Schratz & Wiesner, 2018).

While the concept of agility is increasingly used in organisational practices, explorations into the agile approach in an educational context remains scant in theory and practice. Existing studies on agile practices in schools mainly focus on learning agility. For example, Howard (2017) suggests that there is a need for teachers to be agile in their learning and delivery to keep up with new educational situations. In a similar vein, Breakspear et al. (2017, p. v) suggests that:

> developing "agile leaders of learning" enables improved understanding of complexity, and helps

to pursue a particular theoretical proposition: how leaders-whether principals or teachers-to adapt agility is applied in a school setting. We adopted to changing demands, and seek unique solutions in

an "explicitly analyst driven" deductive method partnership with colleagues and peers. In a more recent study, Nissim and Simon (2020) (Braun & Clarke, 2006, p. 84), where we searched found that the successful transition from facerelevant literature on agile and incorporated or to-face education to remote learning under developed a set of codes that establish an 'agile emergency conditions doesn't necessarily equate to mentality', including the values present in the Agile quality education. For example, student satisfaction Manifesto (Beck et al., 2001) and literature on agile can be compromised due to uncertainty, social practices. Using these codes, we further delineated isolation, and distress even if all educational 13 schools (the 'ponds') that came across as most activity were swiftly transferred to an online agile from our sample (the 'pool'). setting. Therefore, to only focus on moving quickly to provide a solution for minimising disruptions in Table 1 Overview of the coding approach education without incorporating contextualising factors such as student wellbeing, learning needs home environment, teachers' capacity, stres and lack of concentration, agile practices can b counterproductive.

If an agile approach is, as Betta an Owczarzak-Skomra (2019) suggest, a possible form of crisis management, what evidence there of an adoption of an agile mindset an agile practices across an industry like educatio during an unprecedented crisis? And if schools di adopt an agile mentality and use agile as a crist management tool, what would be the effects on the education and model at the school? Our study int the organisational leadership approaches taken b Victorian Independent school principals durin the COVID-19 pandemic provides the opportunity to test some of the assumptions on agile inheren within the literature.

Method

This study is a collaborative research proje between Independent Schools Victoria and th Faculty of Education, Monash University that explored how Independent school principal managed the COVID-19 pandemic. Qualitative data was collected across 42 principal interviews between October and December 2020. Interviewers Finally, we used process coding to explore the used a semi-structured discussion guide and each experiences of these 13 schools in our last coding interview was recorded and transcribed. iteration to illustrate how agile practices can be applied in an educational context.

We employed a mixture of inductive and deductive coding through multiple iterations to, Results as Saldaña (2002, p. 2) suggests, delineate different "pools" and "ponds" emerging from the qualitative From our initial thematic analysis, we attributed data. In our first iteration of coding, we analysed the code 'agility or adaptability' to 119 comments provided by 39 of 42 principals. We then aligned each interview transcript and coded the data in a thematic, descriptive way. This inductive approach these comments with the four agile values allowed us to broadly categorise principals' lived contained within the Agile Manifesto (Beck et al., experiences of the pandemic. 2001). The assumptions we made in conducting

In the second iteration, we examined the data this alignment are contained in Table 2.

ls,	Stage	Coding approach
ss, be nd le	Thematic analysis of interview transcripts	Data coded into themes and sub themes, including the global theme of 'agility and adaptability'
is nd on id sis ne	Recording of agility and adaptability sub themes to agile values	Data reduced to 119 comments on adaptability and agility which were then recoded to align with the four agile values
to by ng ty nt	Identification of agile practices	Data reduced to 108 comments that were recoded for evidence of agile practices used to manage the crisis
ct ne at ils ve	Identification of agile schools	Data analysed to provide a count of agile values and practices in use at each school, schools above the 70th percentile identified as most agile for analysis

Table 2

Assumptions underpinning the alignment of initial Count of agile values present in the data set codes with the agile values

Agile value	Assumptions made in the coding
Individuals and interactions over processes and tools	Themes associated with concentrating on people (i.e. engaging stakeholders, or stakeholder wellbeing and mental health)
Working software over comprehensive documentation	Themes focusing on the delivery of education that is valuable to families (i.e. quality remote learning, and new and novel approaches in response to the pandemic)
Customer collaboration over contract negotiation	Themes associated with collaboration with staff, students, and families (i.e. distributed or agile leadership)
Responding to change over following a plan	Themes demonstrating a willingness to embrace change and disrupt existing planning (i.e. viewing change as an opportunity, not a threat)

When investigating how principals led their school through the COVID-19 crisis, two-thirds of the comments coded under agility and adaptability related to the agile values of responding to change (42.9 per cent) or customer collaboration (26.1 per cent).



Table 3

Agile value	Count	% of total
Individuals and interactions over processes and tools	14	11.8%
Working software over contract negotiation comprehensive documentation	12	10.1%
Customer collaboration over contract negotiation	31	26.1%
Responding to change over following a plan	51	42.9%
Not applicable	11	9.2%

Distilling research into agile methods from several papers (see: Diebold & Dahlem, 2014; Pikkarainen, Haikara, Salo et al., 2008; Holmström, Fitzgerald, Ågerfalk et al., 2006; Sidky, Arthur & Bohner, 2007; Miler & Gaida, 2019), we identified a set of agile practices that illustrate when an agile approach is in use (see Table 5). We then analysed the 108 comments deemed to align with an agile mentality and examined each code for evidence of agile practices. This analysis was pursued to determine the extent to which an agile method was used to combat the crisis.

Table 4

Existence of evidence of agile practices within the data set

Was there evidence of the use of agile practices?	Count	% of total
Yes	73	67.6%
No	35	32.4%
Total	108	100%

Of the 108 instances where we saw alignment with an agile mentality, two-thirds (68 per cent) showed evidence of using agile practice(s) within their processes and procedures to manage the crisis.

Table 5

Count of agile practices within the data set

Agile practice*	Count	% of total
Short iterations / regular meetings	25	22.3%
Collaborating with users	22	19.6%
Value based priorities	14	12.5%
Rapid feedback from customers	12	10.7%
Innovation / embracing change	11	9.8%
Regular reflection	11	9.8%
Effective communication	6	5.4%
Rapid response to change	6	5.4%
Cross-functional teams	5	4.5%
Total	112	100%

*Some comments related to more than one agile practice.

The most common practices in place were short planning iterations and regular meeting cycles (22 per cent), typically associated with an agile Scrum or eXtreme Programming methodology (Salza, Musmarra & Ferrucci, 2019), collaboration with



users (20 per cent), setting priorities based on the return value of the effort (13 per cent), and a cycle of collecting rapid feedback from customers (11 per cent). While we do not suggest that these schools implemented an agile methodology in its truest 'software development' form, we propose that the evidence of agile practices demonstrates the adoption of an agile mentality in the face of extreme crisis and uncertainty.

In summary, in 34 of 39 schools, there was evidence of at least one agile practice employed to manage the effects of COVID-19. We then counted the agile values and practices present at each school and ordered the data into deciles to determine which schools were more 'agile' in their response to the pandemic. Using the 70th percentile as a cut off we reduced the data down to 13 schools to explore the impact of implementing agile practices during a time of crisis on the school community.

Building on the previous two iterations of coding, our final iteration employed process coding to observe repetitive patterns and interconnections across activities and behaviours (Saldaña, 2015). By re-examining data and identifying emerging themes articulated in these 13 schools, we documented several processes that illustrate what an agile mentality would look like in an educational context. All accumulative codes used in this study are listed in Table 6.

Table 6

Wellbeing

Codes used to capture emerging themes in this study

Codes in Iteration One (Principals' experiences in general)	Codes in Iteration Two (Principals' experiences with an agile focus)	Codes in Iteration Three (Evidence informing an agile mentality in an educational context)		
Agility and adaptability	Agile values:	Improving mental health and wellbeing support using a holistic approach		
Community	Individuals and interactions	Recognising different learning needs		
Education outcomes	Working software	Strengthening school communities through collaboration		
Evidence based	Customer collaboration	Empowering staff and emphasising teamwork		
Financial challenges	Responding to change	Embracing new ways of teaching and learning		
Government issues	Agile practices:	Being the change and increasing flexibility and responsiveness		
Government support	Collaborating with users			
Leadership	Cross functional teams			
Network support	Effective communication			
Operational challenges	Innovation / embracing change			
People management, communication, and relationships	Rapid feedback from customers			
Perception of principal's leadership	Rapid response to change	5-05		
Principal wellbeing	Regular reflection	200		
Remote learning	Short iterations / regular meetings			
Resources and support	Value based priorities			
School culture				
School strategy		11010		
School structure	- 9 9 9 19 - 9	NON LAR		
School sustainability		C I ESAR		
Staff development		= =		
Teaching pedagogy				
Technology				
XA7 111 ·		TELEVISION		

the right environment for an agile mentality to Through this iterative process, we found some common and consistent agile actions evident in blossom. The crisis disrupted the entire school our dataset. For instance, school principals that community, creating what Rigby et al. (2016, p. demonstrated high levels of agility tended to tackle 8) would describe as "problems that are complex, mental health and wellbeing issues holistically by solutions that are unknown" and a "scope that considering other interconnected circumstantial isn't clearly defined". While most principals are factors. These principals also recognised that oneadept at crisis planning, the nature of this crisis size-fits-all learning models were ineffective during forced significant changes to school leadership to the pandemic and saw parents as co-educators match the external environment. All 13 principals when the lounge room became the classroom. commented that their leadership style altered Another prevalent theme was that these 13 during the pandemic. When asked to elaborate, school principals consistently emphasised collective the principals typically nominated one or more goals and highlighted the importance of teamwork of the agile leadership characteristics promoted and collaboration. They also demonstrated the by Akkaya and Yazici (2020) (collaboration, selfimportance of flexibility, not only concerning their awareness, proficiency, flexibility, ability to change, delivery of teaching and learning, but by becoming and quickness), as examples of the transformation more proactive in responding to challenges and of their leadership style.

uncertainties. In these schools, where leaders adopted agile

Discussion and implications

Our study provided an opportunity to investigate how school leaders dealt with a once-in-a-lifetime crisis. It also offered the chance to explore what aspects of the agile approach can assist school leaders to manage a crisis and to determine

the effect of using an agile approach on school Just a real increase in the need to be very flexible, operations. very responsive, and to respond to things on short The findings showed that 34 of 39 schools timelines, and having to predict and reforecast employed at least one agile practice to manage the things on almost a daily basis sometimes. That may COVID-19 pandemic. For the 13 schools we have change in four weeks' time. So, I think it's important focused on in this paper, an agile approach became to not try too hard to predict everything. And the key method for crisis management and crisis actually, learn to go with the flow, and manage day leadership, with agile practices occurring more by day the best that we can, and understand that our frequently than in other sites: world is not the same at the moment. And it may We come together as a team at the end of the day, never go back to what we thought was normal either

for ten minutes, just to quickly look at that. And (Principal, school 10). then we would do everything else, kind of via Zoom, We argue that due to their management of the crisis, where it was team meetings or bigger kind of school these schools became highly 'agile organisations'. huddles. Oh, absolutely, yes. We made multiple, Of greater interest and implication emerging from multiple changes across just about every aspect of this surge of organisational agility is how schools changed as a result. We now highlight significant our operation. So I don't think that there was one thing that was untouched by COVID, in the way shifts where we can see an impact of this agile that we operated (Principal, school 14). approach.

While these 13 principals adopted an agile approach, when asked to define agility none Holistic approaches to mental health and mentioned the agile movement originating in wellbeing the software development world. This lack of During the pandemic the 13 school principals typically adopted the agile value of individuals awareness of the agile model highlights the potential of an agile approach as an alternative and interactions over processes and tended to see mode of crisis management by demonstrating that the importance of mental health as integral to in this case, agile practices were a natural response. learning.

Why did an agile approach thrive in these 13 I want my children happy, safe and secure, and that's schools? Because the COVID-19 pandemic created when all the learning can happen (Principal, school 33).

practices and values, we found substantial evidence that demonstrated the characteristics of an agile organisation as defined by Desouza (2006). These 'agile schools' were sensing the signals in the environment, processing them and mobilising resources to harness opportunities, and reflecting and learning on the results:

This resulted in less emphasis on academic results and more focus on shifting teachers' priorities to maintain a balance between learning outcomes and connection to the real world. For instance, schools increasingly weighed personal struggles and external factors when designing and implementing learning models.

> Their [teachers] concern is how do we write reports, how do we do our assessments, adding that extra strain. So we've said to them that's not the priority, it's looking after the children and the children's wellbeing and your wellbeing (Principal, school 33).

A holistic approach to mental health and wellbeing emphasises compassion. Some schools regularly maintained human connections through conversations with people in the school community, others used a more methodical approach by using evidence-based data to better understand students' wellbeing needs and sought professional advice on and relevant information on coping strategies.

As a result of implementing a people first mentality, these 13 agile schools and their leaders were able to increase the level of emotional and practical wellbeing support for staff by being aware of teachers' fatigue and emotional vulnerability. and that angst, nerves, concern, and alarm can stem from uncertainty. Principals also recognised the importance of selfcare and the potential longterm impacts of the pandemic (such as residual stress) during the transition to a COVID-normal phase.

Recognising different learning needs

One principal stated that to prepare young people for the future, it is important for schools to aim beyond academic results and emphasise how students acquire the "skills, capabilities, and understandings that go beyond the classroom" (Principal, school 35). Our analysis found that school principals that practiced agility frequently recognised the importance of reimagining the teacher's role during the crisis to improve student agency.

> Focus on the process of learning how to be learners, then any skill deficit or content deficit that was going to happen during that time, we could make up once we had less interruptions to our teaching (Principal, school 6).

The COVID-19 pandemic highlighted the need for class curriculum and learning opportunities to be tailored to individual students. These 13 agile school principals demonstrated flexibility in their teaching and learning methods and a willingness

to increase individualised approaches as some students thrived in an online learning environment while others did not.

> There are children who actually love being at home and quiet and in control of their environment. And there are others who are very social and need that interaction (Principal, school 25).

Remote learning created significant challenges to providing quality education for international students and students with disabilities. Therefore, to be agile, school principals needed to trial different programmes and strategies, and constantly evaluate and modify pedagogical approaches to understand what works.

Strengthening school communities through collaboration

Principals in the 13 agile schools concentrated on creating parents as learning partners to support students to become independent learners at home. Thus, these school principals altered their methods for interacting with parents to create a shared understanding of the importance of fostering ongoing partnerships to provide a quality education.

> Make specific times with the parents who were struggling, to meet them one-on-one and talk to them about, basically, child behaviour, management of home, and how to set up their home in a way that enabled the children to be more independent (Principal, school 25).

Many principals increased contact with parents through briefings, newsletters, videos, etc. to keep their school communities up to date. These leaders also conducted survey 'pulse checks', set up online parent-teacher interviews, launched online assemblies, and utilised streaming services to maintain connection among the school community. This ensured that they were well positioned to understand the needs of the community and respond effectively during a crisis.

Empowering staff and emphasising teamwork

Consistent with the agile values and principles inherent in the Agile Manifesto (Beck et al., 2001), principals in the 13 agile schools typically engaged staff in various decision-making processes using small teams and short iterations. Not only were these principals collaborative, but they were self-aware and conscious about developing and nurturing a culture of trust and support, both leadership traits identified by Akkaya and Yazici

(2020) as demonstrating agile leadership.

I certainly deliberately tried to message in my to staff, students, and families became more communications with staff, that I trusted their straightforward, succinct, and clear. professional integrity, that I wasn't going to monitor them. That if they needed to take a day not teaching their class, but marking the roll, because they had Embracing new ways of teaching and three young kids at home, but their kids had the learning work to do, that provided they got through what While some schools were investigating online learning pre-pandemic, the COVID-19 crisis they needed to get through and there was regular forced the adoption of blended or hybrid learning communication, there was an increased level of trust (Principal, school 6). on all schools.

Our analysis uncovered several examples of I think it's forced a lot of organisations who might principals encouraging staff to ask questions, seek have put online learning in the too hard basket, to help, and show vulnerabilities, including voicing say, it actually is feasible. And because everyone fears and anxieties, to enable the creation of was forced to do it, you can now look at it and say, tailored support for staff. actually, it's really doable, and it can make things I think in terms of responding to the staff, in the a lot easier for people to be able to access certain same way it has been helpful in making sure that information as well (Principal, school 29).

Compelled to rely on digital platforms to maintain everybody has felt looked after and responded to their individual needs as well (Principal, school 29). connection with students, agile principals sought Regular short communication techniques typically out the opportunities the crisis created, which associated with agile methodologies such as Scrum according to Desouza (2006) is a sign of an agile and eXtreme Programming (Salza et al., 2019), organisation. For example, schools identified new were common practices principals implemented possibilities to engage certain students outside of to manage the crisis. Such approaches to conventional classrooms. communication helped staff become more We saw a different group of students come to the comfortable, if not more confident, in dealing with fore, and we saw students who had struggled to uncertainty. engage physically, engaging online. The pandemic was a game-changer (Principal, school 10). Communicate, communicate, communicate. We did

that quite early on, and I could see a lot of other principals doing the same. Even if you didn't have all the pieces of the puzzle yet, being very open and transparent about that, and saying, we don't have all the pieces of the puzzle yet, and this is what we know

I know some schools have a later start for adolescents right now (Principal, school 29). because the sleep rhythms show that they function Collectively, agile schools and leaders recognised better from say 11 o'clock onwards. At the moment, the need to rework and simplify communication, we have our bell times because that's when the buses maintain personal contact and document inquiries come, but that's not a logical reason for having our

Figure 1

Proposed model of an agile mentality for an education organisation

Mental health & wellbeng	Personalised learning	Parents a co-educato	
over	over	over	
Academic grades	Standardised teaching & learning	Parents a guardians	

consistently during the pandemic. As a result, their communication strategies and directions

Principals often explored different school operation models including staggering start and finishing times. One principal considered changing school days in future to accommodate student needs.

Teamwork & Hybrid/ Being the distributed blended change ors leadership learning over over over Generals & Conventional Reacting to change silos classrooms

bell times and starting and ending when we do (Principal, school 6).

While these agile schools and principals saw potential in expanding online learning in the future, they also understood that hybrid or blended learning is not without issues and requires constant experimentation, evaluation, and tweaking to improve. They recognised the importance of setting boundaries with online lesson materials and minimising the risks of using digital platforms.

Being the change and increasing flexibility and responsiveness

During the COVID-19 pandemic, the 13 agile principals became less rigid and more adept in letting go of plans, adjusting priorities and putting things on pause. One principal called this "planning for certainty in a very flexible way" or detaching from plans and "preconceived ideas".

> Increase in the need to be very flexible, very responsive, and to respond to things on short timelines, and having to predict and reforecast things on almost a daily basis sometimes ... learn to go with the flow (Principal, school 10).

While most principals that participated in our study showed that they were able to detach from plans, the 13 school principals deemed most agile were all quick to act upon changes and became very responsive to unforeseen circumstances. These principals displayed the agile leadership characteristics of flexibility, quickness, and change (Akkaya & Yazici, 2020). As a result, their schools demonstrated many traits of an agile organisation as per Desouza's (2006) definition, such of detecting signals in the environment, processing what it means to their schools, implementation of actions and reflecting on results.

Our findings suggest that agile leaders stepped in to help other staff members, became more reflective, and more proficient in anticipating change rather than waiting for change to happen. These school principals were early in their efforts to review digital capabilities, staff professional development needs and communication strategies to keep pace with the pandemic. This supports Conboy's (2009, p. 341) idea that to be agile, one "must be continually ready".

We found that agile principals sensed the importance of cultivating an organisational culture that embraces failure and learning from mistakes during remote learning. By encouraging staff to become more expansive and step outside of their comfort zones, staff in agile schools were

more likely to remain calm and to seek alternative ways to attain common goals. For example, agile schools developed creative ways to deliver Physical Education and Music, as well as events like graduations and concerts.

Reimagining agility in educational organisations

To keep pace with the changing educational landscape, it is important for schools to be agile not just during crisis but to operate with an agile mentality in a sustainable way.

Based on our findings and building on the work of Desouza (2006), Gunsberg et al. (2108), Sherehiy et al. (2007), and Wendler and Stahlke (2014), we propose the following model of an agile mentality for education organisations that illustrates what one may expect to find when viewing an 'agile school'. In keeping with the original intent of the authors of the Agile Manifesto (Beck et al., 2001), we present the model as a set of agile education values that juxtapose the impact of agile practices on the education and operational model of schools with the normative values they replaced.

The model builds on previous studies and provides an illustration of how school leaders can operate using an agile mentality for education. To be agile during the pandemic required prioritising mental health and wellbeing over academic achievements. Educators needed to be more empathetic to understand students' unique learning needs and teach students the skills and knowledge necessary to navigate and thrive in society. The COVID-19 pandemic highlighted the need to work closely with parents. Their role in supporting their child's education became more active during remote learning and agile schools recognised that parents are co-educators.

Our findings suggest that teamwork and distributed leadership is more effective than working in silos during a crisis. This supports Dutton and Heaphy's (2003) idea of high quality connectedness in organisations is akin to blood vessels in our bodies that provides "vital, lifegiving nutrients that strengthen the bond making it healthy, flexible and resilient" (p. 263). After all, being able to swiftly change directions in an organisation as complex as a school requires trust and collaboration among all stakeholders. This suggests that for an agile 'education' organisation to be sustainable, there needs to be a relational element to work towards collective goals.

Furthermore, agile schools and their principals

recognised that it is not only vital to implement **Practical implications** blended or hybrid learning models swiftly For professionals working in the field of human during remote learning, but such models may be resources (HR), particularly those HRM and important in the future and thus require ongoing HRD professionals in an education setting, there attention to review and improve to stay relevant. are three practical implications stemming from this To survive and thrive during pandemics and crises, study. First, the modern VUCA world we inhabit being reactive to change is no longer adequate. An is progressively providing the conditions for an agile mentality in education requires schools to agile approach to thrive in many organisations drive the changes they wish to see. and diverse industries (Bennett & Lemoine, 2014). It is therefore sensible for practitioners to better Conclusion and limitations understand the concept of agility and become This study has demonstrated that during extreme familiar with agile methodologies and their use.

moments of crisis, there is potential to employ an Second, while a crisis requires leaders to agile methodology as an effective form of crisis act quickly without knowing the consequences management. This is due to the congruency of their decisions, they should not compromise between the main effects of a crisis and an agile quality in the race against time. In fact, Nissim and Simon (2020) maintain that guality products mentality and methodology (Betta & Owczarzak-Skomra, 2019). While more research is required to and services are key to an agile organisation. As the COVID-19 pandemic will not be the last crisis definitively confirm this possibility, what is clear is that adopting an agile mentality and implementing in this unpredictable world, this study suggests agile practices comes naturally when combating that practitioners will need to both develop an intense crisis. an agile mentality to adjust and adapt to new The severe consequences of the COVID-19 circumstances, but also ensure that this does not come at the expense of excellence for customers or clients. In a school setting, this means practitioners must balance an agile mentality with quality educational, social and wellbeing outcomes for students, staff, and the wider community.

crisis and the complete disruption to each school's entire operational model, created a rare situation where crisis engulfed the entire organisation. As Rigby et al. (2016, p. 6) caution, agile is not a "panacea" and it is important to understand and identify the right conditions for agile to thrive. Third, according to Jones (2018), headteachers The crisis that each one of these schools faced (principals) have an absolute critical role in created circumstances where an agile approach implementing and supporting evidence-based practice (EBP) within their schools. Drawing could succeed. And while the approach taken by most school principals but in particular the 13 upon the thinking of Le Fevre et al. (2015), he we have identified, was not the adoption of an argues that without their full commitment and agile methodology in its purest form designed to engagement to fully embed EBP within the deliver working software, it did result in schools decision-making processes of schools, evidencebecoming what Desouza (2006) would describe as based education will be seen as nothing more than 'agile organisations' that employed methods and the latest fad within the education field. Hence, adopted approaches atypical in the management school principals need to become evidence-based or leadership of a school. in their everyday professional practice. Likewise, The results of adopting an agile approach academics in university schools of education, and HRD and specific management and leadership development (MTD) professionals who educate

within these schools, outlined in our model of an agile mentality for an education organisation, may provide the seedlings of a more modern technique and/or provide training for in-post and aspiring for the leadership and management of a school. school principals, need also to become evidence based in their practice. We suggest the findings Follow up research could explore what happens when the crisis passes: will schools remain agile of our study, including our emergent 'model of organisations or will the band snap back and revert agile mentality', could be used as 'best evidence' to more traditional models of school leadership by evidence-based school principals striving to and management? develop an 'agile school'. Similarly, they could be used as 'best evidence' to inform and shape MTD programmes designed to help school principals become 'agile leaders'.

Limitations

This study was confined to a subset of Independent schools in one Australian state. Independent schools in Australia generally have more autonomy over decision making that schools governed under a single system which, while making this group ideal for this study, provides a caution on the ability to generalise the results.

Many of the criticisms of agile remain valid, including concerns over its incompatibility for large endeavours (Asnawi et al., 2011; Cohen et al., 2004). Of the 13 schools considered most agile the median number of staff was 33, which is

considerably lower than both the median number of staff across Independent schools in Victoria (70) and the original sample of 42 schools (56). The fact that most of these schools had small teams provides some validation of this argument that agile is easier to implement across smaller scale operations. The average tenure of each of the 13 principals was seven years, which was slightly higher than the average across the original 42 principals engaged in the study. These limitations also require consideration when interpreting the findings of this paper.

References

- Abbas, N., Gravell, A. M., & Wills, G. B. (2008, June). Historical roots of agile methods: Where did 'Agile thinking' come from?. In International conference on agile processes and extreme programming in software engineering (pp. 94-103). Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg.
- Accardi-Petersen, M. (2012). Agile Marketing. New York: Apress.
- Akkaya, B., & Yazici, M. A. (2020). Comparing agile leadership with biomimicry-based gray wolf: proposing a new model. Business & Management Studies: An International Journal, 8(2), 1455-1478.
- Asnawi, A. L., Gravell, A. M., & Wills, G. B. (2011, May). Empirical investigation on agile methods usage: issues identified from early adopters in Malaysia. In International Conference on Agile Software Development (pp. 192-207). Springer, Berlin, Heidelberg.
- Australian Broadcasting Commission (2020). Victoria's roadmap for eased coronavirus restrictions includes details on childcare and schools. What's in store for term 4? ABC News, published 6 September 2020. Retrieved on 21 June 2021 from https://www.abc.net.au/news/2020-09-06/victoria-melbourneschool-childcare-return-covid-restrictions/12634738
- Beck, K., Beedle, M., Van Bennekum, A., Cockburn, A., Cunningham, W., Fowler, M., ... & Thomas, D. (2001). The Agile Manifesto. Agile Alliance. http://agilemanifesto.org/
- Bennett, N., & Lemoine, J. (2014). What a difference a word makes: Understanding threats to performance in a VUCA world. Business Horizons, 57(3) 11-17.
- Betta J., & Owczarzak-Skomra, A. (2019). Agile crisis management. Scientific Journal of the Military University of Land Forces, 51;2(192), 310-20.
- Boehm, B., & Turner, R. (2004, May). Balancing agility and discipline: Evaluating and integrating agile and plan-driven methods. In Proceedings. 26th International Conference on Software Engineering (pp. 718-719). IEEE.
- Braun, V., & Clarke, V. (2006). Using thematic analysis in psychology. Qualitative Research in Psychology, 3(2), 77-101.
- Breakspear, S., Peterson, A., Alfadala, A., & Khair, M. S. B. (2017). Developing Agile Leaders of Learning: School leadership policy for dynamic times. World Innovation Summit for Education (WISE) Research Series.
- Brown, N., Nord, R. L., & Ozkaya, I. (2010). Enabling agility through architecture. Architecture Today Cross Talk, NovDec, 12-17.
- Broza, G. (2015). The agile mindset making agile processes work. 3P Vantage Media.
- Bush T., & Glover, D. (2014). School leadership models: what do we know?. School Leadership & Management, 34(5), 553-571.
- Clayton, R. (2021) Is it too early for coronavirus restrictions to ease in Melbourne? ABC News, published 19 June 2021. Retrieved on 21 June 2021 from https://www.abc.net.au/news/2021-06-18/is-it-tooearly-for-melbourne-to-open-up/100225366
- Cohen, D., Lindvall, M., & Costa, P. (2004). An introduction to agile methods. Advances in Computers, Advances in Software Engineering, 62(03), 1-66.

- Conboy, K. (2009). Agility from first principles: Reconstructing the concept of agility in information systems development. Information Systems Research, 20(3), 329-354.
- Da Silva Avanzi, D., Foggiatto, A., Dos Santos, V. A., Deschamps, F., & De Freitas Rocha Loures, E'. (2017). A framework for interoperability assessment in crisis management. Journal of Industrial Information Integration, (5), 26-38.
- Denning, S. (2015). How agile and Zara are transforming the US fashion industry. Forbes, March, 13. Denning, S. (2018a). How major corporations are making sense of Agile. Strategy & Leadership, 46, 3-9. Denning, S. (2018b). Why finding the real meaning of agile is hard. Forbes, September, 16. Desouza, K. (2006). Agile Information Systems: Conceptualization, Construction and Management. Routledge,

- London.
- Diebold, P., & Dahlem, M. (2014, May). Agile practices in practice: a mapping study. In Proceedings of the 18th International Conference on Evaluation and Assessment in Software Engineering (pp. 1-10).
- Drysdale, L., Goode, H., & Gurr, D. (2009) An Australian model of successful school leadership: Moving from success to sustainability. Journal of Educational Administration, 47 (6), 697-708.
- Dutton, J. E., & Heaphy, E. D. (2003). The power of high-quality connections. Positive Organizational Scholarship: Foundations of a New Discipline, 3, 263-278.
- Dybå, T., & Dingsøyr, T. (2008). Empirical studies of agile software development: A systematic review. Information and Software Technology, 50(9-10), 833-859.
- Flack, C. B., Walker, L., Bickerstaff, A., Earle, H., & Margetts, C. (2020). Educator perspectives on the impact of COVID-19 on teaching and learning in Australia and New Zealand. Melbourne, Australia: Pivot Professional Learning.
- leaders: FieldTransFormation[superscript 360] and its validation in the Austrian Leadership
- Grace, G. (1995). School leadership: beyond education management. London: The Falmer Press. Gregorzewski, M.; Schratz, M.; & Wiesner, C. (2018). Exploring the personal mastery of educational Academy. Center for Educational Policy Studies Journal, 8(3), 59-78.
- organisational agility maturity model. Journal of Organizational Change Management, 31(6), 1315-1343. transformational leaders. *Journal of Educational Administration*, 30(3), 35-48.
- Gunsberg, D., Callow, B., Ryan, B., Suthers, J., Baker, P.A., Richardson, J. (2018) Applying an Hallinger, P. (1992). The evolving role of American principals: From managerial to instructional to
- Harris, A. (2020). COVID-19 school leadership in crisis? Journal of Professional Capital and Community, 5(3/4), 321-326.
- Hawkins, M., & James, C. (2018). Developing a perspective on schools as complex, evolving, loosely linking systems. Educational Management Administration & Leadership, 46(5), 729-748.
- Holmström, H., Fitzgerald, B., Ågerfalk, P.J., & Ó Conchúir, E. (2006). Agile Practices Reduce Distance in Global Software Development. Information Systems Management, 23(3), 7-18.
- Howard, D. (2017). Learning agility in education: analysis of pre-service teacher's learning agility and teaching performance. Tarleton State University. Joiner, W. B. & Josephs, S. A (2007). Leadership agility: Five levels of mastery for anticipating and initiating change.
- San Francisco, CA: Jossey-Bass.
- Jones, G. (2018). Evidence-based education: Who should be doing what? Retrieved on 16 July 2022 from https://www.cem.org/blog/evidence-based-education-who-should-be-doing-what Keefer, G. (2003). Extreme programming considered harmful for reliable software development. AVOCA GmbH
- White Paper.
- Kupersmith, K. (2011, July 4). Agile Is a Fad. Retrieved on 23 April 2020 from http://www.batimes. com/kupe-kupersmith/agile-is-afad.html
- Le Fevre, D., Robinson, V., & Sinnema, C. (2015). Genuine inquiry: Widely espoused yet rarely enacted. Educational Management Administration & Leadership. 43(6), 883-899. Madsen, D. Ø. (2020). The evolutionary trajectory of the agile concept viewed from a management
- fashion perspective. Social Sciences, 9(5), 69.
- McBreen, P. (2003). Questioning extreme programming. Addison-Wesley Longman Publishing Co., Inc. Miler, J., & Gaida, P. (2019, September). On the agile mindset of an effective team-an industrial opinion survey. In Proceedings of the 2019 federated conference on computer science and information systems (fedcsis) (pp. 841-849).

- Moore, J. (2017, August). An ethnography of multiplicity: Wittgenstein and plurality in the organisation. In 12th Annual International Ethnography Symposium, Manchester, UK.
- Nissim, Y., & Simon, E. (2020). Agility in Teacher Training: Distance Learning during the COVID-19 Pandemic. International Education Studies, 13(12), 11-26.
- Nuottila, J., Aaltonen, K., & Kujala, J. (2016). Challenges of adopting agile methods in a public organization. International Journal of Information Systems and Project Management, 4(3), 65-85.
- Nyce, C. M. (2017). The Winter Getaway That Turned the Software World Upside Down. The Atlantic, 8 December, 2017.
- Pikkarainen, M., Haikara, J., Salo, O., Abrahamsson, P., & Still, J. (2008). The impact of agile practices on communication in software development. Empirical Software Engineering, 13(3), 303-337.
- Plummer, D. C., & McCoy, D. W. (2006). Achieving agility: Defining agility in an IT context. G00137819, Gartner Research, Stanford CT, 8.
- Prange, C., & Heracleous, L. (Eds.). (2018). Agility. X: How organizations thrive in unpredictable times. Cambridge University Press.
- Rigby, D. K., & Bilodeau, B. (2018). Management Tools & Trends. Retrieved on 7 July 2021 from https://www.bain.com/contentassets/f8361c5cd99e4f40bbbf83c17d6a91b9/bain_briefmanagement_tools_and_trends.pdf
- Rigby, D. K., Berez, S., Caimi, G., & Noble, A. (2015). Agile innovation. San Francisco: Bain & Company.
- Rigby, D. K., Sutherland, J., & Takeuchi, H. (2016). Embracing agile. Harvard Business Review, 94(5), 40-50.
- Saldaña, J. (2002). Analyzing change in longitudinal qualitative data. Youth Theatre Journal, 16(1), 1-17. Saldaña, J. (2015). The coding manual for qualitative researchers. Sage.
- Salza P., Musmarra P., & Ferrucci F. (2019). Agile methodologies in education: a review. In Parsons D., & MacCallum K. (eds), Agile and Lean Concepts for Teaching and Learning. Singapore: Springer.
- Serrador, P., & Pinto, J. K. (2015). Does Agile work? A quantitative analysis of agile project success. International Journal of Project Management, 33(5), 1040-1051.
- Sherehiy, B., Karwowski, W., & Layer, J. K. (2007). A review of enterprise agility: concepts, frameworks, and attributes. International Journal of Industrial Ergonomics, 37(5), 445-460.
- Sidky, A., Arthur, J., & Bohner, S. (2007). A disciplined approach to adopting agile practices: the agile adoption framework. Innovations in Systems and Software Engineering, 3(3), 203-216.
- Stephens, M., & Rosenberg, D. (2003). Extreme Programming Refactored: The Case Against XP. Berkeley, CA, Apress.
- United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization. (2021) COVID-19 impact on education. Retrieved from https://en.unesco.org/covid19/educationresponse
- Varadharajan, M. (2020). Teacher wellbeing and COVID-19: CSI response for teachers and schools.
- Vardarlier, P. (2016). Strategic Approach to Human Resources Management During Crisis. Procedia -Social and Behavioral Sciences, 235(2016), 463-472.

Wendler, R., & Stahlke, T. (2014). What Constitutes an Agile Organization?.

- Whiteley, A., Pollack, J., & Matous, P. (2019, July). A Structured Review of the History of Agile Methods and Iterative Approaches to Management. In Academy of Management Proceedings 19(1), p. 10812. Briarcliff Manor, NY 10510: Academy of Management.
- Wischweh, J. (2019). The Agile Crisis A Primer. Retrieved on 14 July 2021 from https://blog. usejournal.com/the-agile-crisis2016-9fb1c2f52af5
- World Health Organization. (2021) WHO Coronavirus (COVID-19) Dashboard. Retrieved on 7 July 2021 from https://covid19.who.int/
- Wright, A. (2021) Primary and secondary school closures in Victoria due to COVID-19: chronology. Parliamentary Library and Information Service, Melbourne, Parliament of Victoria.

About the authors



Michael Noonan Michael Noonan is Head of Research and Technology at Independent Schools Victoria. Michael has 15 years' experience conducting research across the Australian Education sector, where he has conducted research on behalf of all Australian state and territory governments and for numerous public universities.

Pei Yi Wang

Pei Yi Wang is a Research Analyst at Independent Schools Victoria. Pei Yi completed her PhD in 2018 at Swinburne University of Technology. Her research explored how social media can be used as a powerful vehicle to mobilize "pseudo-bystanders" to support victims of corruption. Pei Yi also taught several undergraduate subjects in the Marketing and Management discipline.



Winnie Wong aspects of the study.

Venesser Fernandes

Venesser Fernandes is a Lecturer - Educational Leadership Studies in the Faculty of Education, Monash University, Melbourne, Australia. She currently teaches courses in the Bachelor of Education, Master of Educational Leadership and Masters in Education programmes offered at Monash University. Her areas of teaching and research interest include Leadership and Organisational Development Studies.



Winnie Wong is a Research and Evaluation Advisor at ISV and an accredited Qualified Professional Researcher (QPR). She has over ten years' experience in designing, managing, and executing research and evaluation studies across the commercial, government and education sectors. She will have the role of the Project Lead and will oversee all



Enhancing employee engagement in the Nigerian health sector: the HRD implications

Oluwole Shokunbi, Olugbenga Akintola & Clare Taylor

Abstract

This study aims at examining the level of employee engagement in one of the largest university teaching hospitals in Nigeria to proffer ways of improving employee engagement among its employees. It used the shortened version of the Utrecht Work Engagement Scale (UWES-9) test to measure and analyse the three dimensions of employee engagement - vigour, dedication, and absorption - among the employees of the aforementioned hospital. The results of this study suggest there is a low level of employee engagement among the workforce and thus an urgent need to focus on improving levels of engagement for enhanced productivity, safety, positive patient experience, and reduced absenteeism. They also suggest that the management of the hospital needs to urgently design a strategic engagement-enhancing plan of action. This provides a basis for future studies of employee engagement in the Nigerian health sector. It also highlights the urgent need for the management and the stakeholders of public health in Nigeria to pay attention to evaluating the level of employee engagement among their workforce and, where deemed necessary, proactively take steps to increase engagement amongst its health workers for the benefit of all stakeholders.

Introduction

There is a growing body of literature that recognizes the value of employee engagement to businesses and organizations globally. Consequently, employee engagement has long been a question of interest across different fields. Since the publication

of Kahn's work (1990) on personal engagement and disengagement more than three decades ago, research interest in the concept of employee engagement has grown significantly (Ruban, 2018). The more recent changes witnessed in the workplace in relation to the employer/employee relationship have contributed to this increased interest in the concept of employee engagement (Eldor and Vigoda-Gadot, 2017). Academics have produced many studies that suggest that employee engagement offers great benefits to both organizations and employees (Saks, 2019) and engagement has even been identified as the most proximal predictor of employee productivity - the more employees invest themselves in a given day, the better the work product (Parke, Weinhardt, Brodsky, et al., 2018; Vogel, Rodell & Agolli, 2021). Research suggests that employee engagement enhances business success factors like employee performance and efficiency, productivity, safety, attendance and retention, customer service and satisfaction, customer loyalty, and profitability (Harter, Schmidt, & Hayes, 2002; Kahn, 1990; Maslach, Schaufeli & Leiter, 2001; Saks, 2006; Schaufeli, Bakker & Salanova, 2006). Debates have continued about the best strategies to build. manage, and sustain an engaged workforce within organizations, with some arguing for their strategies through theory testing (e.g. Harter et al., 2002; Johnson, Park & Bartlett, 2018; Maslach et al., 2001; Saks, 2006; 2019; Schaufeli et al., 2006), and others through developing theories (e.g. Kahn, 1990; Shokunbi, 2016; Shokunbi, de-Ruyter & Clarke, 2019).

But there is still a disconnection between

theory and practice (Pleasant, 2019). Attention has mostly been focused on defining the term itself and identifying the benefits; but less so on practical steps to manage the interplay of complex individual and environmental engagement variables and so enable HRD practitioners to act to build, maintain, and sustain an engaged workforce within organizations (Kwon & Park, 2017). Attention has and sustain engagement (Pleasant, 2019). HRD's role in this could be transformative, so this study aims to offer practical insights and interventions for the benefit of both organizations and their employees. It is against this landscape that the Nigerian public health sector is the context for the present research. Additional challenges have been reported in the

(Kwon & Park, 2017). Nigeria is the focus for this study and has Nigerian health sector, particularly in the areas one of the biggest health worker bases in Africa; of training, funding, employment conditions, and yet the sector is struggling with a shortage of deployment of the health workforce for many manpower (Adisa, Osabutey & Gbadamosi, years (Adeloye, David, Alaogun et al., 2017). While 2016). Additionally, despite the extensive studies there is a coordinated response across Nigeria to on employee engagement across various sectors address these challenges (Adeloye et al., 2017), the and contexts, research is unequal as empirical emergence of the novel coronavirus disease has representation of national samples are lacking adversely affected the response. (Schaufeli, 2012); such as in Nigeria and its health The COVID-19 pandemic and the subsequent sector. The few studies on employee engagement global lockdown have had devastating effects on within the health sector that exist however, do seem the world, which includes Nigeria. In Nigeria, the to report some positivity too. For instance, Prins, pandemic and the subsequent lockdown imposed Gazendam-Donofrio, Dillingh, Van De Wiel, Van by the Nigerian government negatively impacted Der Heijden, and Hoekstra-Weebers (2008) found on people's lives, health systems, businesses, and that highly engaged health professionals were the national economy (Akande-Sholabi & Adebisi, 2020). Even before the COVID-19 pandemic there less likely to make mistakes, and enjoyed positive work relationships with supervisors, colleagues, had been mass migration of healthcare workers out of developing countries (Ogungbamila, 2018) nurses, and patients. Similarly, using a sample of 879 health workers from five Canadian hospitals, but Nigeria now faces even more serious challenges Gilbert, Laschinger and Leiter (2010) found that of attrition, shortage of personnel, mass migration engaged employees provide safer patient care. of workers to other locations that offer better pay In another study of over 10,000 health workers and better condition of service, trade actions and in 16 hospitals in Ontario, Canada, Lowe (2012) more needs for proactive actions to address them. reported that employee engagement is related In fact, governments of other countries like Saudi to retention, patient-centred care, patient safety Arabia, Oman, Qatar, and the United Kingdom culture and employee's positive assessments of the are recruiting Nigerian trained health workers quality of care or services provided by their team. to help their own health sector. For instance, the Finally, in a study focusing on the United government of Saudi Arabia sent recruiters to Kingdom's National Health Service (NHS), Nigeria to recruit Nigerian health workers (Punch, healthcare organizations with highly engaged 2021).

workers provide quality and timely care that Consequently, retention of health workers in impacts greater value to their clients and have Nigeria for HRD practitioners remains a major better financial performance (Jeve, Oppenheimer, challenge in the twenty-first century (Adesina, 2022; Bangdiwala, Fonn, Okoye, et al., 2010). & Konje, 2015). Most of the studies above were completed in the Western context but there Studies have reported that Nigeria needs to remains a lot to be done specifically in Africa, to focus on reducing health workers' migration increase the national representative samples, and so and turnover and enhance the functionality of increase the knowledge on employee engagement health workers and the quality of the care they for the benefit of those HRD practitioners who provide to their patients (e.g., Adesina, 2022; Ogungbamila, 2014). In other studies, it has been struggle to increase engagement organizations (Schaufeli, 2012). reported that the Nigerian health system has long

(Schaufeli, 2012).reported that the Nigerian health system has longIdentification of practical HRD interventionbeen weakened by lack of dedicated workersstrategies could have a significant impact on(Adeloye et al., 2017; Amoran, Omokhodion,how HR departments and HR professionals inDairo, et al., 2005). Different studies have reportedthat public health workers suffer job stress and

burnout syndrome, which have greater adverse effect on their own health and ability to cope at work (Heath, Sommerfield, & von Ungern-Sternberg, 2020; Friganović, A., Selič, P., & Ilić, 2019; Luceño-Moreno, Talavera-Velasco, García-Albuerne, et al., 2020; Olaleve, 2002). In Nigeria, Mojovinola (2008) reported that health workers who experienced high level of stress were found to be less satisfied with their careers, resulting in high rate of absenteeism and less commitment to work. Also, it was reported that high stress levels have caused challenges in the recruitment and retention of health workers across Nigeria (Lasebikan & Oyetunde, 2012). A conclusion that can be reached here is that there are different factors responsible for talent retention challenges in the Nigerian health sector and all of considerable significance to service provision and the economy.

However, research has suggested that employee engagement might be significant in resolving the challenges within the Nigerian public sector (Shokunbi, 2016). In a qualitative study of 28 secondary school teachers in Nigeria, Shokunbi (2016) found that employee engagement could be a strategic approach to reduce high employee turnover, and absenteeism by focusing on the prevalent antecedents and the levels of employee engagement. Thus, the aim of the current study is to understand the present level of employee engagement at one of the largest University Teaching Hospitals in Nigeria by testing and validating the nine-item version of the Utrecht Work Engagement Scale (UWES), and offer HRD engagement strategies that could make a difference to the professional lives of health workers and increase organizational performance through better service to end users. This University Teaching Hospital was chosen for the study because it was the most accessible for the researchers and the only one that granted accessibility to its staff to be contacted for the research.

Literature review

Employee Engagement, as seen in extant literature, has become one of the most significant topics in psychology for HRD practitioners and more for academics (Harter et al., 2002; Jeve et al., 2015; Low & Spong, 2021; Macey & Schneider, 2008; Wollard & Shuck, 2011; Shuck & Wollard, 2010) shortly after the publication by William Kahn in 1990. This is not surprizing given the overwhelming evidence of its reported benefits. There are proofs that employee engagement is strongly linked to employee attitudes, behaviours, performance, and well-being (Bailey, Madden, Alfes, et al., 2017; Crawford, LePine, & Rich, 2010; Halbesleben, 2010; Saks, 2006). Also, studies have revealed that employee engagement is strongly related to positive organizational outcomes like financial and customer metrics of business performance (Harter, Schmidt, & Haves, 2002; Low & Spong, 2021; Saks, 2021; Schneider, Yost, Kropp, et al., 2018). Besides, studies have suggested that employee engagement can provide competitive advantage for organizations (Barrick, Thurgood, Smith, et al., 2015; Saks, 2022). For instance, in their study, Barrick, Thurgood, Smith and Courtright (2015) reported that employee engagement through shared perceptions of employees has a unique, value-adding organizational capability that is associated with organizational performance. In conclusion, employee engagement has become prominent because of its positive outcomes to both individuals and organizations and as such has developed an impressive HRD practitioner following (Shuck & Reio, 2011).

The extant literature reported that employee engagement has different connotations (Shuck, 2011; Shuck, Reio, & Rocco, 2011; Shuck & Wollard, 2010). For example, employee engagement has been referred to at various times as behaviours, psychological states and traits and multifaceted concept (Macey & Schneider, 2008).



mind characterized by vitality, dedication, and immersion" (p. 74). While working, vigour refers to employee's high levels of energy and mental resilience; dedication refers to employee's sense of significance, enthusiasm, inspiration, pride, However, recent studies revealed that a few and challenge; and absorption refers to being fully concentrated and happily engrossed in one's work, whereby time passes quickly, and one has difficulties with detaching oneself from work (Schaufeli et al., 2002; Warshawsky, Havens, & Knafi, 2012). Employee engagement, according to both definitions, is a multidimensional motivational condition. It is a broader construct than other constructs like job participation, job satisfaction, Employee engagement has been defined as and organizational commitment because it entails a more holistic and comprehensive investment of or position (Christian, Garza, & Slaughter, 2011; Rich et al., 2010).

But this is problematic for HRD practitioners with so many conflicting interpretations and disagreements failing to produce consistent 'tried and true' strategies for adoption (Valentin, 2014; Schuck & Reio, 2011). researchers are beginning to find common ground by agreeing with Kahn's (1990) definition of employee engagement as the application and investment of self in the work tasks (e.g., Bakker, Shimazu, Demerouti, et al., 2014; Rich, Lepine & Crawford, 2010; Schaufeli, Salanova, Gonzalez-Roma, et al., 2002; Shokunbi, 2016; Soane, Truss, Alfes, et al., 2012). the synchronized investment of an individual's physical, cognitive, and emotional energy in the entire or full self in the performance of a task active, full work performance (Rich et al., 2010). This is consistent with Kahn's (1990) definition

mployee engagement has been defined as the synchronized investment of an individual's physical, cognitive, and emotional energy in active, full work performance

of personal engagement as the "harnessing However, HRD practitioners delivering of organization members' selves to their work organizational, and employee centred engagement roles; in engagement, people employ and express strategies need to be cautious with the overly themselves physically, cognitively, and emotionally excessive theories on benefits of the construct, during role performances" (p. 694). Personal where over-engagement may result in unintended disengagement, on the other hand, is defined as consequences such as burnout, family conflicts and "the decoupling of selves from work roles; in internal focusing on the organization rather than disengagement, people withdraw and defend flexibility and change (Valentin, 2014). Regardless themselves physically, cognitively, or emotionally of the identified, and increasingly recognized HRD during role performances" (Kahn, 1990, p. 694). challenges of moving from theory to practice, the According to Kahn's (1990) definition, employee main definition adopted by the present study will engagement is a psychological correlation with continue with the one promulgated by Schaufeli et task performance rather than an attitude toward al. (2002). Engaged health workers feel strong and aspects of the organization or the job (Maslach et vigorous at work, enthusiastic and optimistic about al., 2001). Other aspects of employee engagement their jobs and are very absorbed and proactive in highlight the self-investment of personal resources their jobs (Bakker & Demerouti, 2008; Warshawsky in work (Kahn, 1990; Shuck et al., 2011). et al., 2012). Employee engagement, then, refers to the physical, Employee engagement is defined by vigour (high activation) and dedication (high identification), emotional, and cognitive energies that employees bring to their jobs (Shuck, 2011; Shuck et al., 2011; which are the polar opposites of exhaustion (low Shuck and Wollard, 2010). activation) and cynicism (low identification) -

The increase of attention to employee burnout characteristics (Schaufeli & Bakker, 2004; engagement has seen it referred to as work Schaufeli & Taris, 2005; Schaufeli 2013). However, engagement. Schaufeli, Salanova, Gonzalezthe third dimension of burnout, inefficacy, is not a Roma, and Bakker (2002) define work engagement direct opposite of engagement's third dimension, as a "positive, gratifying, work-related frame of absorption (Schaufeli & Bakker, 2004; Schaufeli & Taris, 2005; Schaufeli, 2013). Identification spans from cynicism to dedication, whereas activation ranges from exhaustion to vigour (Gonzalez-Roma, Schaufeli, Bakker, et al., 2006). Hence, employee engagement is characterized by high level of activation and strong identification with one's work, while burnout is characterized with low level of activation and poor identification with one's work (Schaufeli & Bakker, 2010; Schaufeli, 2013). But again, the disaggregation by some academics of engagement and burnout as separate constructs can lead to confusion amongst HRD practitioners on intervention strategies as HRD is in a constant state of 'dialectical tension' between the serving interests of organizations and employees (Valentin, 2014). For whom are the engagement strategies truly serving?

Using the UWES-9 (Schaufeli & Bakker, 2003) the present study assesses employee engagement to understand the levels of employee engagement among the health workers at the university teaching hospital being studied. It consists of three three-item measures that evaluate the experience of facets of the construct: Vigour (VI), Dedication (DE), and Absorption (AB). It is from this starting premise that insights into the drivers of engagement in this specific and under-researched context will add to the wider discussion on possible practices, enabling HRD practitioners, facing similar workforce issues, to help them develop their own 'tried and true' initiatives for employee and organizational success.

Methods

While there are several instruments used in measuring employee engagement, UWES-9 (Schaufeli & Bakker, 2003; Schaufeli et al., 2002) seems to be the most validated measuring tool of all. This is because UWES has been validated in several countries, including China (Yi-Wen & Yi-Qun, 2005), Finland (Hakanen, 2002), Greece (Xanthopoulou, Bakker, Demerouti, et al., 2009), South Africa (Storm & Rothmann, 2003), Spain (Schaufeli et al., 2002), and The Netherlands (Schaufeli, Bakker & Salanova, 2006; Schaufeli et al., 2002). The confirmatory factor analyses applied to these studies established that the fit of the hypothesized three-factor structure to the data was superior to that of any other alternative factor structures (Bakker & Demerouti, 2008). Moreover, the internal consistencies of the three subscales proved to be sufficient in each study. However, it is pertinent to note that some studies

did not find the three-factor structure of employee engagement. According to Bakker and Demerouti (2008), this could be due to translation issues with items containing metaphors (e.g., "Time flies when I'm working"). Furthermore, Schaufeli, Bakker, and Salanova (2006) argued that the total score for employee engagement may occasionally be more useful in empirical research because of the moderate to high correlations between the dimensions. Thus, Schaufeli, Bakker, and Salanova (2006) developed a short, nine-item version of the UWES, and provided evidence for its cross-national validity. They showed that the three engagement dimensions are moderately strongly related. Thus, the present study adopted the shortened version - UWES-9 test to measure and analyse the three dimensions of employee engagement - vigour, dedication, and absorption - among health workers in one of the largest university teaching hospitals in Nigeria. These three dimensions were examined using nine statements - three statements per each dimension. The table below presents the three statements used in measuring and analysing the three dimensions of vigour, dedication, and absorption.

Table 1

UWES-9 statements

Vigour (VI)	Dedication (DE)	Absorption (AB)
At my work, I feel bursting with energy.	I am enthusiastic about my job	I feel happy when I am working intensely.
At my job, I feel strong and vigorous.	My job inspires me	I am immersed in my job
When I get up in the morning, I feel like going to work	I am proud of the work that I do	I get carried away when I am working

All the responses to the nine items of the UWES-9 were categorized on a seven-point Likert type scale ranging from 0 (never) to 6 (always) as illustrated in the original test. The results of the present study were compared with the UWES-9 global database (Schaufeli, Bakker, & Salanova, 2006) as control. As previously mentioned, the present study was conducted in one of the largest University Teaching Hospitals in Nigeria. The name and

the location of the teaching hospital cannot be the other 73 (54.1%) were male. Representing mentioned because both the management and the employee engagement, the UWES-9 was a threeemployees of the hospital wanted their anonymity factor scale - vigour, dedication, and absorption guaranteed. The nine questions of UWES-9 with each factor having different scales. The results survey are shown in the appendix. indicated that the employee engagement among the

Research participants

The target population of this study was the study were compared with UWES global database. This comparison resulted in the following: the employees. The researchers presented introductory information about the study to the 164 staff members mean score for vigour was significantly lower than of the teaching hospital directly with notification control group (P< 0.0001, 94% CI: -0.55 to -0.20). that participation is voluntary and anonymous. In Also, the score for dedication was significantly order to avoid bias of recruitment and selection of lower than the control group (P < 0.0001, CI: -0.53 participants, all of the 164 members of staff were to -0.23. Likewise, the score for absorption was each given a copy of the questionnaire which had significantly lower than the control group too (P <the consent form and introductory information 0.0001, CI: -0.51 to -0.18). The total score (P= sheets attached to it. Only 135 participants (82%) -0.55, CI: - 0.51 to -0.22) in both groups revealed out of the 164 who were given the questionnaire the low level of employee engagement within this completed and returned it. Although there are 15 teaching hospital. different departments within this teaching hospital, the researchers considered all the departments Discussion as a single group. This is because employee engagement is not only an individual phenomenon There are several points of discussion and (Kahn, 1990), but has also been described as a implications for both HRD theory and practice group phenomenon (Schaufeli et al., 2002). The considering the findings of the present study. participants included the entire employees of the teaching hospital including doctors, nurses, **Implications for theory** Although there have been a number of studies (Adekola, 2010; 2011; Karatepe, 2011; Shokunbi, 2016; Shokunbi et al., 2019) around employee

administrative and unskilled (cleaning and security personnel) staff. It is important to note that none of the researchers are employees of the teaching hospital. engagement in Nigeria, this is the first study to focus wholly on health workers in Nigeria. The results of this study indicate that the scores Results for the three dimensions (vigour, dedication, Only 82% (135) of the 164 participants, who and absorption) of employee engagement are received the questionnaires, completed it. To ensure significantly lower when compared with the confidentiality and reliability, the researchers standard test manual. The results suggest that the adopted the research analytic principles used by general level of employee engagement within the Jeve et al., (2015) in their cross-sectional study of teaching hospital is significantly low. They also employee engagement within the National Health show the working culture within the organization. Service (NHS) in the United Kingdom. Therefore, As earlier mentioned, Schaufeli et al. (2002) the researchers analysed the collected data as opined that employee engagement consists of the a single group and not on the basis of different following dimensions: working groups of the teaching hospital including Vigour is characterized by high levels of doctors, nurses, administrative and unskilled staff. energy and mental resilience while working, This helps to avoid group specific bias and ensure the willingness to invest effort in one's work, not being easily fatigued, and persistence even confidentiality (Jeve et al., 2015). The collected data were analysed and compared with the standard in the face of difficulties. test manual using PRISM 6 and Microsoft Excel. • Dedication is characterized by deriving a sense The results are shown in the appendix. of significance from one's work, by feeling

Descriptive analysis on the sample of 135 health workers who completed the questionnaires revealed that 62 (45.9%) of them were female and

health workers at this teaching hospital is generally low. As mentioned earlier, the results of the present

- enthusiastic and proud about one's job, and by feeling inspired and challenged by it.
- Absorption is characterized by being totally

Time passes quickly and one forgets everything else that is around.

The most interesting finding of the present study was that the lower scores recorded for the dimensions of employee engagement - vigour, dedication, and absorption. The lower score for vigour reflects lack of energy, lack of mental resilience while working, the unwillingness to invest effort in one's work, being easily fatigued and weakness in the face of difficulties. Similarly, the lower score for dedication suggested that the health workers have no sense of significance from their work as such they are neither enthusiastic and proud of their job nor inspired and challenged by it. Also, the lower score for absorption indicated that the health workers are highly absentminded and inattentive in their work as well as easily detached from it.

These findings were not unexpected bearing in mind the recent challenges faced by the public health sector in Nigeria. These results suggest that there is an urgent need to improve upon the vigour, dedication, and absorption within the teaching hospital. Most of the actions and decisions taken by the health workers are self-motivated and driven. Thus, employee engagement is a major determinant for quality of health care. Previous studies have indicated that health service organizations should pay more attention to promoting employee engagement because an engaged workforce is characterized by energetic employees, who are highly connect to their work and better equipped to deal with the job demands (Jeve et al., 2015; Jose & Mampilly, 2014; Schaufeli et al., 2006; Warshawsky et al., 2012).

The results of the present study suggest high rate of workaholism within the teaching hospital studied. This is indicative in the service appraisal report of the teaching hospital which reflects low performance and productivity as well as high rate of employee turnover. Previous studies suggested that workaholism could result in burnout, work and family conflicts, stress, poor productivity, job dissatisfaction, and high employee turnover (Di Stefano & Gaudiino, 2019; Schaufeli & Bakker, 2004; Schaufeli, Taris, & Van Rhenen, 2008; Shimazu, Schaufeli, Kubota, et al., 2012; Yuksel, 2014). In contrast, employee engagement fosters job satisfaction, organizational performance, reduced employee turnover, increased profitability, safety, organizational commitment and more

and happily immersed in one's work and personal initiative and innovative behaviour at having difficulties detaching oneself from it. work as well as reduced absenteeism (e.g. Boyd, Bakker, Pignata, et al., 2011; Halbesleben, 2010; Hansez & Chmiel, 2010; Harter et al., 2002; Harter, Schmidt, Killian, et al., 2009; May, Gilson, & Harter, 2004; Menguc, Auh, Fisher, et al., 2013; Shuck et al., 2011; Sulea, Virga, Maricutoiu, et al., 2012; Xanthopoulou, Bakker, Demerouti, et al., 2009).

Implications for HRD practice

This study emphasizes the necessity for public sector organizations to improve employee engagement. This becomes part of the responsibilities of HRD practitioners within the sector. This is because HRD practitioners should assess the level of employee engagement in their own organization. To enhance levels of engagement within teaching hospitals across Nigeria, we suggest HRD professionals working in these organizations should constantly seek to measure engagement levels using the UWES-9 scale as highlighted in the present study. For instance, organizations can determine the characteristics of engaged employees and possibilities to raise engagement levels by consistently measuring employee engagement. Previous studies (e.g., Attridge, 2009; Kim, Kim, Woo, et al., 2017; Khodakarami, Dirani, & Rezaei, 2018; Lartey & Randall, 2021; Mone & London, 2018; Stoeber & Damian, 2016; Shokunbi, 2016; Wollard & Shuck, 2011) provided insight into the steps to do this. For instance, Attridge (2009), Mone and London (2018), Stoeber and Damian (2016), and Shokunbi (2016) suggest any attempt to improve the levels of employee engagement in an organization must start with a measurement of the levels of engagement among the workforce. According to Wollard and Shuck (2011) practitioners should prioritize measuring the levels of engagement in their attempt to build an engaged workforce for their organization. Kim et al. (2017), Khodakarami, Dirani and Rezaei (2018) and Lartey and Randall (2021) validated and advised that the UWES-9 scale should be used in measuring the levels of employee engagement effectively. Therefore, the results of this study implied that as HRD practitioners in the public health sector seek to constantly build and maintain engaged workforce in their organizations, they must implement purposeful employee engagement measuring strategies like the UWES-9 scale when measuring their employees' levels of engagement.

HRD practitioners especially those in the

Nigerian public health sector should design and an organization includes defining the employee's role in fulfilling the organization's purpose, plan strategies to enhance employee engagement making available the resources/materials for the across the sector. The present study found that employee engagement levels are low at the teaching job, paying attention to and recruiting passionate hospital investigated. In such situations, previous employees, creating and promoting a positive studies (e.g. Attridge, 2009; Mone & London, work environment, creating a reward system for 2018; Stoeber & Damian, 2016; Shokunbi, pay and remuneration, encouraging training 2016; Wollard & Shuck, 2011) indicate that and retraining, as well as positive relationship employee engagement can be enhanced through and support among employees (Jeve et al., 2015; adopting certain workplace strategies which Shokunbi, 2016). Meeting the knowledge and promote supervisory communication, job design, skill requirements associated with some or all availability of materials and resource support for these actions could have implications for HRD the job, working conditions/work environment, practitioner involvement. corporate culture, leadership style, relationship Finally, the present study has generated initial and support between employees, training and evidence of the levels of employee engagement retraining, and pay and remuneration. Since these in one of the largest university teaching hospitals are within the focus and field of responsibilities in Nigeria. The uniqueness of this study lies of HRD practitioners, the implication is that in the measurement and operationalization of whatever strategy is adopted and implemented by engagement using the UWES-9 scale, as well as the organization, the respective HRD practitioner evidence indicating the low levels of engagement, should ensure the right balance between vigour, which stemmed from the employees' working dedication, and absorption is attained, maintained, conditions as identified in the introduction section. and sustained (Jeve et al., 2015). The challenges of The implications for practice are that both HRD the twenty-first century compel HRD practitioners researchers and practitioners can use the findings to pay more attention to building, developing, of this study to strengthen their business case for the need of addressing employee engagement maintaining, and sustaining employee engagement to improve their performance, profitability, and within public organizations while also working to competitive advantage. HRD practitioners in understand the unique individual characteristics this situation should ensure an effective internal affecting their engagement efforts. Employee communication system which presents, educates, engagement is defined as an employee's emotional and informs everyone about the organizational attachment to the organization and its goals. It assesses if an employee will devote his or her peak goals and strategy (Jeve et al., 2015; Mishra, Boynton, & Mishra, 2014; Ruck & Welch, 2012) performance to the organization and go above and promotes positive relationship and support and beyond his or her job description and role between employees as well as helps create working for the benefit of the organization. Employee conditions/work environment, which promote engagement is strongly linked to patient safety, employee engagement (Shokunbi, 2016). Therefore, quality of care, patient satisfaction, frequency of HRD practitioners in the Nigerian public health employee rotations, and overall financial benefit sector should ensure that their employees are of the organization. This study shows the critical treated the way their clients are treated (Jeve et need for developing measures to increase employee al., 2015; Mishra et al., 2014). This implies that engagement in the Nigerian public health sector. those in teaching hospitals should embark on an High levels of employee engagement will lead to organizational cultural change project that could better public health care systems. positively promote employee engagement across the organization. HRD practitioners should ensure Limitations, conclusion and that such processes start by initially measuring the levels of employee engagement to determine the recommendations characteristics of the engaged and the disengaged A limitation of this study is that it focused only employees of the organization. They should then encourage the creation of work conditions that on a single teaching hospital and did not even make every day work tasks employee engagement consider and compare the engagement levels opportunities across the organization. Research among departments. In spite of this limitation, suggests that building employee engagement within the study certainly adds to our understanding

country. Furthermore, because the current study was based on one of the largest university teaching hospitals in Nigeria, we suggest it provides a basis for future studies of employee engagement within the Nigerian public health sector. Additionally, the findings suggest there is a need for the stakeholders in the Nigerian public health sector to crucially, and urgently, pay attention to the development, attainment, maintenance, and sustenance of employee engagement among employees to promote better performance and productivity as well as ensuring quality and safe health care services.

This study reveals that the level of employee engagement is low within the university teaching hospital studied. The three dimensions of employee engagement (vigour, dedication, and absorption) were found to be significantly lower than the control group. This suggests that the employees of this university teaching hospital lack the energy, the mental resilience, the willingness to invest effort, and persistence at work. Also, the study indicates that the employees have no sense of significance, enthusiasm, inspiration, pride, and challenge towards their work. Lastly, these employees are detached, absentminded, and inattentive at work. There is the need for more comprehensive longitudinal and comparative studies of all the university teaching hospitals

of employee engagement within a non-Western across Nigeria to be able to draw a more emphatic conclusion about employee engagement within the Nigerian public health sector.

> The findings of this study have a number of important implications for the stakeholders within the Nigerian public health sector. Firstly, this research highlights the need for academics, practitioners, and the government to partner on developing employee engagement within the public health sector by providing funding to researchers and the university teaching hospitals to complete studies to aid this. Secondly, the management of each university teaching hospital should proactively evaluate the level of employee engagement among their employees periodically to help identify the areas of work they need to improve upon. Thirdly, each of the university teaching hospitals should design and plan employee engagement strategic approaches to enhance the levels of engagement to improve safety and quality of service. In conclusion, the study suggests that paying more urgent attention to designing strategic plans to improve employee engagement across all the university teaching hospitals in Nigeria will not only lead to better and improved public health care but will also greatly help reduce the recent high rate of employee turnover experienced by the health sector.

References

- Adekola, B. (2010). Work engagement among secondary school English teachers in Nigeria. Pakistan *fournal of Social Sciences*, 7(2), 51-55.
- Adekola, B. (2011). Antecedents and consequences of work engagement among managers and professionals in Nigeria. British Journal of Management & Economics, 1(2), 83-99.
- Adelove, D., David, R.A., Olaogun, A.A., Auta, A., Adesokan, A., Gadanya, M., Opele, J.K., Owagbemi, O. and Iseolorunkanmi, A., (2017). Health workforce and governance: the crisis in Nigeria. Human Resources for Health, 15(1), 1-8.
- Adesina, O. A. (2022). Nigerian female migrant nurses and the dynamics of socio-economic change. Available at SSRN 4044668.
- Adisa, T. A., Osabutey, E., & Gbadamosi, G. (2016). Understanding the causes and consequences of work-family conflict: An exploratory study of Nigerian employees. *Employee Relations*, 38(5), 770–788.
- Akande-Sholabi, W., & Adebisi, Y. A. (2020). The impact of COVID-19 pandemic on medicine security in Africa: Nigeria as a case study. The Pan African Medical Journal, 35(Suppl 2), 73. https://doi. org/10.11604/pamj.supp.2020.35.2.23671
- Amoran, O. E., Omokhodion, F. O., Dairo, M. D., & Adebayo, A. O. (2005). Job satisfaction among primary health care workers in three selected local government areas in southwest Nigeria. Nigerian journal of medicine: journal of the National Association of Resident Doctors of Nigeria, 14(2), 195-199.
- Attridge M. (2009). Measuring and managing employee work engagement: a review of the research and business literature. Journal of Workplace Behavioural Health, 24(4) 383-98.

- workaholism: A test of the spillover-crossover model. Journal of Managerial Psychology, 29(1), 63-80.
- International, 13(3), 209-223. https://doi.org/10.1108/13620430810870476
- countries. Public Health Reviews, 32(1), 296.
- Academy of Management Journal, 58(1), 111-135.
- An International Review, 60,112-40.
- 95(5), 834.
- Psychology, 28(3), 329-347.
- https://doi.org/10.1080/09585192.2016.1180312
- Gilbert S, Laschinger H. K., & Leiter M. (2010). The mediating effect of burnout on the relationship Management, 18(3), 339-48.
- Independent factors or opposite poles?. Journal of Vocational Behavior, 68(1), 165-174.
- resources, and consequences. Work engagement: A handbook of essential theory and research, 102-117.
- management commitment to safety. Journal of Occupational Health Psychology, 15(3), 267.
- Psychology, 87, 268–79.
- review. Anaesthesia, 75(10), 1364-1371.
- study. International Journal of Health Policy Management, 4, 85-90.
- An empirical attestation. Global Business Review, 15(1), 93-104.
- Academy of Management Journal, 33(4), 692-724.

Bailey, C., Madden, A., Alfes, K., & Fletcher, L. (2017). The meaning, antecedents and outcomes of

employee engagement: A narrative synthesis. International Journal of Management Reviews, 19(1), 31-53.

Bakker, A., Shimazu, A., Demerouti, E., Shimada, K., & Kawakami, N. (2014). Work engagement versus

Bakker, A. B., & Demerouti, E. (2008), Towards a model of work engagement, Career Development

Bangdiwala, S. I., Fonn, S., Okoye, O., & Tollman, S. (2010). Workforce resources for health in developing

Barrick, M. R., Thurgood, G. R., Smith, T. A., & Courtright, S. H. (2015), Collective organizational engagement: linking motivational antecedents, strategic implementation, and firm performance,

Boyd, C. M. Bakker, A. B., Pignata, S., Winefield, A. H., Gillespie, N., & Stough, C. (2011). A longitudinal test of the job demands-resources model among Australian university academics, Applied Psychology:

Christian, M. S., Garza, A. S., & Slaughter, J. E. (2011). Work engagement: A quantitative review and test of its relations with task and contextual performance. Personnel psychology, 64(1), 89-136.

Crawford, E. R., LePine, J. A., & Rich, B. L. (2010). Linking job demands and resources to employee engagement and burnout: a theoretical extension and meta-analytic test. Journal of Applied Psychology,

Di Stefano, G., & Gaudiino, M. (2019). Workaholism and work engagement: How are they similar? How are they different? A systematic review and meta-analysis. European Journal of Work and Organizational

Eldor, L., & Vigoda-Gadot, E. (2017). The nature of employee engagement: Rethinking the employeeorganization relationship. The International Journal of Human Resource Management, 28(3), 526-552.

Friganović, A., Selič, P., & Ilić, B. (2019). Stress and burnout syndrome and their associations with coping and job satisfaction in critical care nurses: a literature review. *Psychiatria Danubina*, 31(suppl. 1), 21-31.

between structural empowerment and organizational citizenship behaviours. Journal of Nursing

González-Romá, V., Schaufeli, W. B., Bakker, A. B., & Lloret, S. (2006). Burnout and work engagement:

Hakanen, J. (2002). From burnout to job engagement-validation of the Finnish version of an instrument for measuring job engagement (UWES) in an educational organization. Tyo Ja Ihminen, 16(16), 42-58. Halbesleben, J. R. (2010). A meta-analysis of work engagement: Relationships with burnout, demands,

Hansez, I., & Chmiel, N. (2010). Safety behaviour: Job demands, job resources, and perceived

Harter J. K., Schmidt F. L., & Hayes T. L. (2002). Business-Unit-Level relationship between employee satisfaction, employee engagement, and business outcomes: a meta-analysis. Journal of Applied

Harter, J. K., Schmidt, F. L., Killham, E. A., & Agrawal, S. (2009). Q12 meta-analysis: The relationship between engagement at work and organizational outcomes. Washington, DC, USA: The Gallup Organization. Heath, C., Sommerfield, A., & von Ungern-Sternberg, B. S. (2020). Resilience strategies to manage psychological distress among healthcare workers during the COVID-19 pandemic: a narrative

Jeve Y. B., Oppenheimer C., & Konje J. (2015). Employee engagement within the NHS: a cross-sectional

Jose, G., & Mampilly, S. R. (2014). Psychological empowerment as a predictor of employee engagement:

Kahn, W. A. (1990). Psychological conditions of personal engagement and disengagement at work

- Karatepe, O. M. (2011). Service quality, customer satisfaction and loyalty: the moderating role of gender. Journal of Business Economics and Management, 12(2), 278-300.
- Khodakarami, N., Dirani, K., & Rezaei, F. (2018). Employee engagement: finding a generally accepted measurement scale. Industrial and Commercial Training, 50(6), 305-311. https://doi.org/10.1108/ICT-11-2017-0090
- Kim, W., Kim, J., Woo, H., Park, J., Jo, J., Park, S. H., & Lim, S. Y. (2017). The relationship between work engagement and organizational commitment: Proposing research agendas through a review of empirical literature. Human Resource Development Review, 16(4), 350-376.
- Kwon, J., & Park, J. (2017). The Life Cycle of Employee Engagement Theory in HRD Research. Advances in Developing Human Resources, 21(3) 352–370.
- Lartey, F. M., & Randall, P. M. (2021). From the balanced measure of psychological needs (BMPN) to employee engagement: Indicators that matter. International Business Research, 14(6), 99-107.
- Lasebikan, V. O., & Oyetunde, M. O. (2012). Burnout among Nurses in a Nigerian General Hospital: Prevalence and Associated Factors. ISRN Nursing.
- Low, M. P., & Spong, H. (2021). Predicting employee engagement with micro-level corporate social responsibility (CSR) practices in the public accounting firms. Social Responsibility Journal, 18(2), 266-292. https://doi.org/10.1108/SRJ-07-2020-0300
- Lowe, G. (2012). How employee engagement matters for hospital performance. Healthcare Quarterly, 15(2), 29-39.
- Luceño-Moreno, L., Talavera-Velasco, B., García-Albuerne, Y., & Martín-García, J. (2020). Symptoms of posttraumatic stress, anxiety, depression, levels of resilience and burnout in Spanish health personnel during the COVID-19 pandemic. International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 17(15), 5514.
- Macey, W. H., & Schneider, B. (2008). The Meaning of Employee Engagement. Industrial and Organizational Psychology, 1(1), 3-30.
- Maslach, C., Schaufeli, W. B., & Leiter, M. P. (2001). Job burnout. Annual Review of Psychology, 52(1), 397-422.
- May, D. R., Gilson, R. L., & Harter, L. M. (2004). The psychological conditions of meaningfulness, safety and availability and the engagement of the human spirit at work. Journal of Occupational and Organizational Psychology, 77(1), 11-37.
- Menguc, B., Auh, S., Fisher, M., & Haddad, A. (2013). To be engaged or not to be engaged: The antecedents and consequences of service employee engagement. Journal of Business Research, 66(11), 2163-2170.
- Merrill, R. M., Aldana, S. G., Pope, J. E., Anderson, D. R., Coberley, C. R., Grossmeier, J. J., & Whitmer, R. W. (2013). Self-rated job performance and absenteeism according to employee engagement, health behaviours, and physical health. Journal of Occupational and Environmental Medicine, 55(1), 10-18.
- Mishra, K., Boynton, L., & Mishra, A. (2014). Driving employee engagement: The expanded role of internal communications. International Journal of Business Communication, 51(2), 183-202.
- Mojoyinola, J. K. (2008). Effects of job stress on health, personal and work behaviour of nurses in public hospitals in Ibadan Metropolis, Nigeria. Studies on Ethno-Medicine, 2(2), 143-148. Mone, E. M., & London, M. (2018). Employee engagement through effective performance management: A practical guide for managers. Routledge.
- Ogungbamila, B. (2014). Work-family interference and occupational burnout among employees in service occupations in Nigeria. International Journal of Psychological Studies, 6(3), 71.
- Ogungbamila, B. (2018). Positive employee behaviors and occupational burnout in healthcare workers: Moderating roles of work engagement. Indian Journal of Positive Psychology, 9(3), 404-412.
- Olaleye, B. A. (2002). Psycho-Social Effects of Job Stress and Burn-out Syndrome Among Nurses in State Owned Hospitals in Oyo State. M.S.W. Project, (Unpublished) University of Ibadan, Nigeria.
- Parke, M. R., Weinhardt, J. M., Brodsky, A., Tangirala, S., & DeVoe, S. E. (2018). When daily planning improves employee performance: The importance of planning type, engagement, and interruptions. Journal of Applied Psychology, 103(3), 300–312.

- Pleasant, S. (2019). Perspectives in HRD Crossing the Boundaries of Employee Engagement and Workplace Diversity and Inclusion: Moving HRD Forward in a Complicated Sociopolitical Climate. New Horizons in Adult Education & Human Resource Development, 29(3), 38-44.
- Prins, J. T., Gazendam-Donofrio, S. M., Dillingh, G. S., Van De Wiel, H. B., Van Der Heijden, F. M., & Hoekstra-Weebers, J. E. (2008). The relationship between reciprocity and burnout in Dutch medical residents. Medical Education, 42(7), 721-728.
- Punch Newspaper (2021). Doctors' recruitment for Saudi Arabia records large turnout in Abuja, another holds Thursday, 25 Aug 2021.
- Rich, B. L., Lepine, J. A., & Crawford, E. R. (2010). Job engagement: Antecedents and effects on job performance. Academy of Management Journal, 53(3), 617-635.
- Roothman, B. (2010). Burnout and work engagement among South African psychologists (Doctoral dissertation, North-West University).
- Ruban, A. M. (2018) Paradigm Shift in employee engagement a critical analysis of drivers of employee engagement. International Journal of Information, 10(2), 32-46.
- Public Relations Review, 38(2), 294-302.
- Saks, A. M. (2006). Antecedents and consequences of employee engagement. Journal of Managerial Psychology, 21(7), 600-619.
- Saks, A. M. (2019). Antecedents and consequences of employee engagement revisited. Journal of Organizational Effectiveness: People and Performance, 6(1), 19-38. https://doi.org/10.1108/ **IOEPP-06-2018-0034**
- Saks, A. M. (2022). Caring human resources management and employee engagement. Human Resource Management Review, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.hrmr.2021.100835. Schaufeli, W. B. (2012). What Do We Know and Where Do We Go? Romanian Journal of Applied
- *Psychology*, 14(1) 3-10.
- Schaufeli, W. B. (2013). What is engagement? In Employee engagement in theory and practice (pp. 29-49). Routledge.
- Schaufeli, W. B., & Bakker, A. B. (2003). Test manual for the Utrecht Work Engagement Scale. Unpublished manuscript, Utrecht University, the Netherlands. Retrieved from http://www.schaufeli. com
- Schaufeli, W. B., & Bakker, A. B. (2004). Job demands, job resources, and their relationship with burnout and engagement: A multi-sample study. Journal of Organizational Behaviour: The International Journal of Industrial, Occupational and Organizational Psychology and Behaviour, 25(3), 293-315.
- Schaufeli, W. B., & Bakker, A. B. (2010). Defining and measuring work engagement: Bringing clarity to the concept. Work engagement: A handbook of essential theory and research, 12, 10-24.
- Schaufeli, W. B., Bakker, A. B., & Salanova, M. (2006). The measurement of work engagement with a short questionnaire: A cross-national study. Educational and Psychological Measurement, 66(4), 701-716.
- Schaufeli, W. B., Salanova, M., González-Romá, V., & Bakker, A. B. (2002). The measurement of engagement and burnout: A two sample confirmatory factor analytic approach. Journal of Happiness Studies, 3(1), 71-92.
- Schaufeli, W. B., & Taris, T. W. (2005). The conceptualization and measurement of burnout: Common ground and worlds apart. Work & Stress, 19(3), 256-262.
- Schaufeli, W. B., Taris, T. W., & Van Rhenen, W. (2008). Workaholism, burnout, and work engagement: three of a kind or three different kinds of employee well-being?. Applied psychology, 57(2), 173-203. Schneider, B., Yost, A. B., Kropp, A., Kind, C., & Lam, H. (2018). Workforce engagement: What it is,
- what drives it, and why it matters for organizational performance. Journal of Organizational Behavior, 39(4), 462-480.
- Shimazu, A., Schaufeli, W. B., Kubota, K., & Kawakami, N. (2012). Do workaholism and work engagement predict employee well-being and performance in opposite directions? Industrial Health. 50(4), 316-321.
- Shokunbi, O. A. (2016). Antecedents to Employee Engagement: A Qualitative Study of 28 Senior Secondary School Teachers in Nigeria. International Journal of Scientific and Research Publications (IJSRP). 6(6), 128-135.

Ruck, K., & Welch, M. (2012). Valuing internal communication; management and employee perspectives.

- Shokunbi, O. A., de-Ruyter, A., & Clarke, V. (2019). The Role of Employee Passion for Work as an Antecedent of Employee Engagement. Paper presented to British Academy of Management Annual Conference, 3rd-5th September 2019 at Aston University, UK.
- Shuck, B. (2011). Four emerging perspectives of employee engagement: An integrative literature review. Human Resource Development Review, 20(10), 1-25
- Shuck, B., & Reio Jr, T. G. (2011). The employee engagement landscape and HRD: How do we link theory and scholarship to current practice?. Advances in Developing Human Resources, 13(4), 419-428.
- Shuck, B., Reio Jr., T. G., & Rocco, T. S. (2011). Employee engagement: An examination of antecedent and outcome variables. Human Resource Development International, 14(4), 427-445.
- Shuck, B., & Wollard, K. (2010). Employee engagement and HRD: A seminal review of the foundations. Human Resource Development Review, 9(1), 89-110.
- Soane, E., Truss, C., Alfes, K., Shantz, A., Rees, C., & Gatenby, M. (2012). Development and application of a new measure of employee engagement: the ISA Engagement Scale. Human Resource Development International, 15(5), 529-547.
- Storm, K., & Rothmann, S. (2003). A psychometric analysis of the Utrecht Work Engagement Scale in the South African police service. SA Journal of Industrial Psychology, 29(4), 62-70.
- Stoeber, J., & Damian, L. E. (2016). Perfectionism in employees: Work engagement, workaholism, and burnout. In Perfectionism, health, and well-being (pp. 265-283). Springer, Cham.
- Sulea, C., Virga, D., Maricutoiu, L. P., Schaufeli, W., Dumitru, C. Z., & Sava, F. A. (2012). Work engagement as mediator between job characteristics and positive and negative extra-role behaviours. Career Development International, 17(3), 188-207.
- Valentin, C. (2014). The extra mile deconstructed: a critical and discourse perspective on employee engagement and HRD. Human Resource Development International, 17(4), 475-490.
- Vogel, R. M., Rodell, J. B., & Agolli, A. (2021). Daily Engagement and Productivity: The Importance of the Speed of Engagement. Journal of Applied Psychology. Advance online publication.
- Warshawsky, N. E., Havens, D. S., & Knafl, G. (2012). The influence of interpersonal relationships on nurse managers' work engagement and proactive work behavior. The Journal of Nursing Administration, 42(9), 418–425. https://doi.org/10.1097/NNA.0b013e3182668129
- Wollard, K. K., & Shuck, B. (2011). Antecedents to Employee Engagement A Structured Review of the Literature. Advances in Developing Human Resources, 13(4), 429-446.
- Xanthopoulou, D., Bakker, A. B., Demerouti, E., & Schaufeli, W. B. (2009). Reciprocal relationships between job resources, personal resources, and work engagement. Journal of Vocational Behavior, 74(3), 235-244
- Yi-wen, Z., & Yi-qun, C. (2005). The Chinese version of Utrecht Work Engagement Scale: An examination of reliability and validity. Chinese Journal of Clinical Psychology, 13(3), 268–270.
- Yüksel, H. (2014). The Concept of Workaholism As The Extreme Point in Work Engagement, Its Individual and Organizational Outcomes. Journal of Alanya Faculty of Business/Alanya Isletme Fakültesi Dergisi, 6(2).

Appendix

Scale to response statements

Never	Almost never	Rarely	Sometimes	Often	Very often	Always
0 Never	l A few times a year or less		3 A few times a month	4 Once a week	5 A few times a week	6 Every day

UWES-9 Questions

No.	Question	Dimension	Psychometric Characteristics
1	At my work, I feel bursting with energy	Vigour	Energy, mental resilience, the
2	When I get up in the morning, I feel like going to work		willingness to invest one's
3	At my job, I feel strong and vigorous		effort, and persistence
4	I am enthusiastic about my job	Dedication	A sense of significance,
5	My job inspires me		enthusiasm, inspiration,
6	I am proud of the work that I do		pride, and challenge
7	I feel happy when I am working intensely	Absorption	Being engrossed in one's work, to the
8	I am immersed in my work		extent to which time
9	I get carried away when I am working		passes quickly and it is difficult to detach oneself from work

About the authors



Oluwole Shokunbi is a Lecturer in Human Resource Management at Worcester Business School, University of Worcester. He holds a PhD in Business (International Human Resource Management) from Birmingham City Business School, Birmingham City University. He has a multidisciplinary research interest and teaches on both undergraduate and postgraduate modules across HR, Business management and International Human Resource Management.

Olugbenga Akintola

Olugbenga Akintola is a Lecturer in the Department of Educational Management and Business Studies, Olabisi Onabanjo University, Nigeria. He holds a doctorate degree (Ph.D.) in Business Education from the University of Benin, with research interests including Entrepreneurship Innovation, Creativity and Human Resource Development.

Clare Taylor



Clare Taylor is a Principal Lecturer in Human Resource Management and Organisational Development at the University of Worcester. She has been teaching both undergraduate and postgraduate students for over 15 years. Prior to moving to Higher Education, she worked for two multi-national corporations in Banking and Finance as both line manager and training and development manager. Her wider academic interests include personnel development and employability in early career graduates.

Oluwole Shokunbi



How well is HRD meeting the needs of those it is intending to serve? From diffusion to confusion

Jenni Jones & Sally Kah

Abstract

Human Resource Development (HRD) is broadly concerned with individual and organizational learning and development. However, it is unclear how well HRD is meeting the needs of those it intends to serve and how key stakeholders (i.e., HRD professionals, managers, employees) perceive this function in organizations. This study explored the perception of the HRD function from the perspectives of employees, managers, and HRD professionals in UK public and private sector organizations. Qualitative semi-structured interviews with 30 participants across six organizations provided insights into the perceived role of HRD professionals. Employees and managers acknowledged HRD as a central focus for learning and development, but the HRD function is not perceived as strategic. HRD professionals, on the other hand, claimed that they have a strategic influence and add value through the employee life cycle. The differing views are centred on the perceived value, positioning, and responsiveness of the HRD role. Thus, a framework is developed to illustrate the differing perceptions between HRD professionals and other critical stakeholders. Previous studies have provided extensive evidence of HRD's role and function. This study provides insights from the internal stakeholders on how HRD professionals and the HRD function meet their needs.

Introduction

Gold et al. (2003) stated that Human Resource Development (HRD) "should be characterized by diversity, creativity and debate about the meanings and practices that constitute its field" (p. 452). Although the role of HRD is people and organizational development and rational planning, Vince (2003) argued that the profession has been weak strategically, thereby shifting the emphasis of learning on individuals. Lee (2007) suggested shifting HRD from training and development to a holistic perspective that shifts boundaries, conflict, and change. In the UK, HRD involves duties and processes that impact organizational and individual learning (Stewart & McGoldrick, 1996). Yet, tensions exist in meeting organizational outcome needs (Roche, Teague, Coughlan, et al., 2013). Some employees perceive HRD as a supplier of technical training and an invisible role in organizations (Keeble-Ramsay & Armitage, 2015).

Despite growing interest in understanding the role of HRD in organizations, current research lacks complete detail on how HRD professionals meet the needs of different stakeholder groups. Therefore, this research aims to provide insights into internal stakeholders' perception of HRD's role. The study will answer the following research questions:

· What do HRD professionals see as the

most valuable aspects of their role?

- What do key stakeholders see as the most valuable aspects of HRD's role?
- What are the differing perceptions between HRD professionals and other key stakeholders?

This paper will briefly share the recent academic thinking about the widening and and facilitate opportunities; and employees should changing practices of HRD professionals. Then, have autonomy to recognize, request, and access through evidence-based research, similarities and opportunities. Gardiner et al. (2001) stated that differences in perceptions and expectations from the adoption of learning as a central competence different stakeholders concerning HRD's role in of the company is a collective responsibility and six UK organizations will be shared. This study will happen only as the result of carefully designed will highlight discrepancies and differences with strategy and shared management objectives. The task for human resource professionals is to oil the the shared underpinning issues and challenges for all stakeholders. The implications for HRD wheels of these processes ... the responsibility must professionals to progress the future reputation of be shared now at every level within the organization the HRD profession will then be discussed. (pp. 401-402).

This paper proceeds as follows — first, the They also state that "new thinking on the way review of scholarship on the role of HRD and employees are managed suggests that conventional the theoretical argument on stakeholder theory. styles of management may have to change radically Second, the research design, data collection, and in order to accommodate this new focus" (p. 401). analysis are explained. Then, the key findings, The suggestion is that HRD professionals have discussion, conclusions, and implications are clarity about the new purpose and the direction of travel of their role, but that those managers presented. enacting some of their diffused HRD related duties (Cappelli & Tavis, 2018) and those employees on Literature review the receiving end may have differing needs and Recent studies have focused on the changing expectations.

definitions of the role of HRD (Hamlin & Stewart Torraco and Lundgren (2020) in their 2011; Wang, Werner, Sun, et al., 2017) and the comprehensive review of recent HRD literature examining the role of HRD, highlight some of the gap between the rhetoric and the reality of HRD's role (Torraco & Lundgren, 2020). The HRD key criticisms and challenges that were emerging: • HRD is not aligned with the organization's field of study and practice has changed. It is no longer just about training and development (Lee, strategy and business needs. 2011; Hamlin & Stewart, 2011), and HRD is no HRD does not demonstrate its effectiveness longer the sole responsibility of HRD professionals and return on investment (ROI). (Torraco & Lundgren, 2020). HRD is pre-occupied with offering

Hamlin & Stewart (2011) help to show the programmes aimed at marginal problems. breadth of the role by reviewing a plethora of • HRD carries out limited needs analysis. HRD definitions and noting that HRD has four • HRD has insufficient first-hand knowledge key purposes: improving individual or group of work and the workplace. These are not necessarily new assertions, but effectiveness and performance, improving organizational effectiveness and performance, they do point to the need for further research to developing knowledge, skills, and competencies, examine the perceptions of differing stakeholders and enhancing human potential and potential (i.e., for instance; leaders, supervisors, and employees) to determine how well HRD is meeting growth (p. 214). This clearly shows that HRD is underpinned by learning and development, the needs of those it is intending to serve. This but this is just one part of its multi-disciplinary paper seeks to address this gap by sharing insights role. HRD now encompasses the additional and from recent empirical research into how HRD important aspects of organisational development might be able to increase its reach and enhance its (OD), change leadership, talent management, as reputation. well as coaching, and mentoring too. The study has been underpinned by the

Another change over time is that HRD is no longer expected to be the primary agency for promoting HRD aspects among employees (Torraco & Lundgren, 2020). HRD should now be seen as a central activity within the organization and the responsibility of everyone. Managers should recognize gaps, develop skills,

notion of stakeholder theory; proposing that an organization is characterized as a set of relationships, crucial to its functioning, among individuals or groups who affect or are affected by its business operations (Freeman, 2010). Wang et al. (2017) state that HRD's defining attribute is its host-system-dependence, and its contribution to the host system. The host system is made up of a variety of internal and external stakeholders, of which managers and employees are key internal customers who affect and are affected by the host system's operations. Alagaraja & Egan (2013) states that internal customer perceptions of the role and responsibilities of HRD professionals and the HRD function are crucial for assessing the value and effectiveness of HRD. Wang et al. (2017) go on to affirm that "HRD will not be a panacea to cure all organizational or social problems ... HRD is a tool or mechanism for achieving its (organizational) desired outcomes" (p. 1173). HRD may not be the panacea for all HRD practices, but as stated earlier, it does need to 'oil the wheels' of organizational change initiatives

Study design and data collection

This study adopted a critical realist position and an interpretivist epistemological perspective, which aimed to offer "explanation, clarification, and demystification" (Bell, Harley & Bryman, 2022). The interpretivist perspective supports qualitative research which seeks to provide new insights through 'how', 'who', and 'why' questions (Doz, 2011). In this study, qualitative methodology provides rich and thick process descriptions (Doz, 2011) of HRD professionals' experiences and how they are perceived by other stakeholders in their organizations. Semi-structured interviews are deemed the most suitable method to enable participants to express their feelings, and thus present a more realistic picture of their experiences (Fontana & Frey, 1998).

A total of 30 semi-structured interviews were conducted between July 2020 and November 2021. Snowball sampling was used to collect data from HRD professionals (in senior/director and mid-level HRD positions), managers (senior and middle managers), and employees (nonmanagement). Data was collected from six organizations - 10 participants across two Higher Education Institutions, 10 across two Healthcare

Trusts, 6 in the Hospitality sector and 4 within the Transportation sector. All the organizations were based in England - Liverpool, Birmingham, and Wolverhampton. Table 1 provides a descriptive summary of the organizations.

Set questions were asked by two interviewers (one interviewer per three organizations) focusing on the key aspects of the role, all aspects of the employee lifecycle (i.e., induction, training, development, performance management, talent management), return on investment/evaluation, and future HRD activities. Some interviews were carried out face-to- face, but the majority were carried out online through Microsoft Teams. All interviews were audio recorded and transcribed lasting one hour on average. The information gathered was then thematically analysed through the use of Microsoft Excel spreadsheets and crosschecked by the two different authors to answer the three research questions.

Most of the data collection was conducted during the COVID-19 pandemic and there were some lockdown issues in relation to access; hence, it was not possible to find organizations of similar sizes wishing to participate, nor was it possible to achieve an even spread across the key stakeholders for each organization. This study was part of a more comprehensive project looking at the HRD role within 20 companies within the UK, the Netherlands, and the USA respectively (to be published in an upcoming HRD book), but for the purposes of this paper the focus will be on the findings from the six UK case study organizations. Despite the differences in organizational size and sector, some similar themes emerged regarding differing expectations, perceptions, and potential tensions, together with the underlying challenges of the various roles performed by HRD professionals.



Table 1

Case organizations and participants

Case organizations (codes used with quotes)	Sector	Region in the UK	Year established	Size of organization (by number of employees)	HRD roles	Manager roles	Employee roles
1 – HEI1	Higher education	West Midlands	1800s	Over 2,000	3	0	1
2 – RAIL	Transport	West Midlands	2000s	Over 2,500	3	0	1
3 - NHS1	Health	North West	1990s	Over 5,000	0	3	1
4 – PUB	Hospitality	West Midlands	1800s	Over 14,000	2	2	2
5 – HEI2	Higher education	West Midlands	1800s	Over 2,000	2	2	2
6 – NHS2	Health	West Midlands	1990s	Over 6,000	2	2	2
Total interviewed					12	9	

Findings

This study found differing perspectives of HRD roles among HRD professionals, those with some added', and the 'employee lifecycle'. HRD responsibilities (managers) but not within the HRD function, and employees. Before providing Strategic influence the specific findings of this study, it is worth From the view of nine HRD professionals, strategic noting that in most cases (HEI1, RAIL, NHS1, influence is the ability to effect decisions at a higher HEI2, NHS2), HRD is considered a primary level. However, three HRD professionals claim function within the organization. However, one their HRD function is not strategic. The nine organization (PUB) have HRD embedded within HRD professionals at HEI1, PUB, NHS1, and the broader human resource management (HRM) NHS2 believe that senior leaders accept them in function. The various participants' perceptions the organization; but this is about acknowledging differ on what the HRD function does and its their contributions. value, as expressed below. As one participant said,

HRD practitioner perceptions of the value in their role

HRD professionals at HEI1 and RAIL acknowledge that the role of HRD has evolved The strategic effect is action-led, which means over the years. HRD was about delivering HRD is changing the nature of how learning and mandatory training to meet the needs of the development are changed, thus developing the business, and the training took place in a physical learning culture. space for many hours. However, the training an development courses and the delivery medium have changed, thus changing the nature of the role and responsibilities. Three themes emerge

from the analysis concerning the perception of value in their role: 'strategic influence', 'value-

We are being listened to more and more because of the impact of what we are doing, not being seen on the periphery - some more open to that than others are (HRD Professional, NHS1).

nd	We also hold the ring on culture - cultural
ım	development, we have a very clear culture
eir	programme; to change our ways of working,
ed	to be more positive - a conscious decision by

the organization to do this four years ago ... Responsibility and accountability with this sit with organizational development (HRD Professional, NHS2).

Whilst another research participant said they

spend 80% of my time doing strategic work and 20% doing problem-solving (HRD Professional, PUB).

In contrast, some participants believe that HRD's role focuses on the delivery of learning, not on strategic influence. As one participant claimed,

> HRD are responsible for organizational learning, but the amount of influence they've been given in the past has been limited. It is going to increase, but it has been limited, and we need to be strategic about it (HRD Professional, RAIL).

Despite the lack of strategic influence in some organizations, the HRD professionals claim their role does add value to the business.

Value-added

Value-added is concerned with the worthiness of HRD responsibilities to the business areas and stakeholders. Value is discussed in the context of what the function does.

> I see the organization as my customer. The role of HRD is two-fold to deliver the needs of the individual and then the organization to decide what those needs are. To be the critical friend and to say actually, I don't think that's necessarily the way to go (HRD Professional, HEI2).

The needs of individuals (i.e., employees) are about meeting their learning and development requirements. Professional learning and development courses are mandatory and elective training that employees are expected to complete between six months and a year. Employees engage with their learning online or onsite. Some digital platforms include Oracle Enterprise Resource Planning at HEI1 and IBM Electronic Staff Record at NHS1.

> I think there's an obligation or an expectation in the learning and development team in my part of the business to offer up options, solutions, ideas, for people to do on an optional basis. We also look after all the technical training. Of course, some of that is mandatory and is competence-based. That's also our responsibility to offer that to the business (HRD Professional, RAIL).

In facilitating HRD activity,

We are the 'custodians' of the service; we need to set the framework for others to operate within (HRD Professional, HEI1).

Interestingly, these participants talked about how others perceive their role in the organization. The central point is that HRD is not well understood as a sole function because it is drawn to administrative duties and offering training solutions.

> Not sure the NHS fully understands what OD is. I think they think it is still learning and development. Not sure how I describe it - a bit of L&D (Learning and Development), HR and improvement. Not quite sure people get it. But when they are on the receiving end of it, they get it. Nine times out of ten, they feel it is worth their time (HRD Professional, NHS2).

Another HRD Professional (RAIL) enforced this view from their organization,

> We still have a long way to go because HRD still gets drawn to do more administrative duties like taking minutes in meetings and so on. However, we are also in a place where managers and their teams are trying to take ownership (HRD Professional, RAIL).

Employee lifecycle

As explained in the previous section, HRD professionals focus on developing employees. They also consider how the employees are onboarded and developed through their lifetime in the organization.

Others discussed adding value to specific aspects of the employee life cycle.

> We are adding value through the employee lifecycle. It is our role, and we take that very seriously to ensure that onboarding stage, people have onboarded accurately, so they can transition as smoothly as possible, and get on with their careers and have the resources to be able to do their job (HRD Professional, HEI1).

The value of employee lifecycle has given HRD a seat at the table in some organizations. They can demonstrate the link between what they do and how this influences where the business is going.

> We are definitely able to provide a good link between strategically, this is where we are going, and this is what happens operationally, and operationally this is what we need to do strategically. I think we sit really nicely in-between - the balance of the 2 (HRD Professional, NHS2).

However, being proactive and forward thinking has not always been the approach of the HRD function, according to a participant from HEI2.

> Going back a few years, our seat at the table involved CMT and putting in CMT paper. In last 12-18 months improved substantially, seats that we

have wanted are more readily available, e.g., now part leading a workstream looking at organizational behaviour (HRD Professional, HEI2).

HRD's role

Managers' and employees' perceptions of as Customer Service training, Prevent, Health and Safety, Data Protection, Equality and Diversity, and Information Security. NHS1 has critical The common themes from managers and employees are: 'internal stakeholders' and training for nurses, which is facilitated by nurses and ward managers. The core competency training 'operational role'. is linked with their performance reviews. Despite **Internal stakeholders** the perception that HRD meet their operational Most managers (n=7) perceive HRD's role as role through training provisions, employees agree learning and development rather than the broader that there is a lack of understanding of what HRD employee lifecycle. In their view, the role of HRD does.

is to meet internal stakeholder needs through operational aspects of facilitating training and development. Further, the function updates the core skills of their teams, managing the online learning resources, reviewing performance, and auditing mandatory training.

This perspective is captured by a Manager (HEI2), who said,

HRD set up internal courses, recruit to internal The only person that helps me with what training I courses and lead the Employee Engagement need is my line manager. I don't know exactly how Committee (Manager, HEI2). things work in the training department. I get told The learning and development team supports what training I need to do, but sometimes I get asked what I want to do. I learn so much from the training, but I want to move up the ladder but don't know when it will happen (Employee, RAIL).

stakeholders across the business to integrate training throughout the business areas. There are three objectives for collaborative working across the organizations (HEI1, NHS1, and RAIL). First, to identify the needs of the internal stakeholders. Second, to meet the strategic goals of the business, and third, to work efficiently. However, there is a need for HRD professionals to strengthen how they develop talent in organizations.

> The learning and development team do meet our needs. They do a very good job, but they need to work alongside experienced nurses to understand that people absorb information differently (Employee, NHS1).

Whilst HRD is considered a valuable function by managers, they argued that:

> HRD does not have the profile they should have. It should be seen to be much more important. HRD is seen as the 'tinsel on the Christmas tree' - nice to have, but you can strip it off. Even the name OD/HRD; not sure that people know what that is. Learning and training is clearer, isn't it? (Manager, HEI2).

Operational role

Managers' and employees' perceptions of HRD dominantly focus on the operational

facets of the HRD function's role, specifically on the training they have received and wish to undertake. Employees across the organizations have undertaken hard and soft skills training such

- As one employee said
- HRD need to shout louder in the Trust, promoting what they offer and what they can do - they do this but not enough (Employee NHS2).
- Others said they know where to go for training but only connect the training department with the overall learning process.

One participant said,

- Interestingly, uncertainty about where to go for learning was noted by an employee (HEI2) who said. "
- If I had a particular learning need in the university, short of asking my line manager, who I suspect might also not know, if I'm honest, I have no idea where to go. Absolutely no idea at all (Employee, HEI2).
- The suggestion from employees seemed to be that in some organizations HRD has sold itself as a strategic function but has not invested in the resources needed to cascade (and deliver) the strategy to operational levels.
- Those people who make the strategy real for the people who need to deliver the actions that make the strategy happen are missing (Employee HEI2).
- A similar view is expressed by an employee (HEI2), Not all those in HRD are strategic. Need bigger bandwidth and to think wider (Employee, HEI2).
- Part of this approach is for HRD to think beyond the principal role of training. They are expected to be approachable and be forward thinking.
- An employee (PUB) clearly articulates this view, Sometimes don't feel that I can approach HR,

don't want to be put in the 'red-room'. A colleague of mine wants to have some L&D support, their manager says no, is that the end of it? Can they take that conversation to HR and get some support and buy in from them? Don't think they would, so I question how accessible HR is? (Employee, PUB). Interestingly, one employee appears sympathetic about the enaction of HRD responsibilities.

> If this stuff is being pushed out to line management, that's fine, but you have to give them the skill, the resource and the time to do it. If you're not going to do that, it ain't going to happen (Employee, HEI1).

In summary, the majority of HRD professionals believed that they have a strategic influence and work to improve the experience of employees through the employee lifecycle, and that this strategic influence has a positive impact on the learning culture of the organization. However, there is a lack of understanding from some of the key stakeholders (managers and employees) about the value that HRD offers. The managers and the employees felt that HRD professionals were supporting them (mostly) with their training and development needs but there was scope for them to operate more strategically. It seemed there was some dissatisfaction with HRD in respect of not being is "to improve or maximize effectiveness and

instance, senior HRD professionals hold a more strategic perception of their contribution, and less experienced line managers having greater expectations for more operational support. Similarly, employees with no HRD experience perceived HRD as an operational function for learning and development. There may well be other factors that contribute to the ambiguity, i.e., the length of time that HRD professionals have worked in their respective organizations, the extent of their established relationships, their experience and length of time in this or other HRD roles, etc.

As illustrated in figure 1, the perceptions are different between managers and employees versus HRD professionals. Managers believe that HRD's role is concerned with the provision of training and development both online and onsite, meeting stakeholders needs, and reviewing performance. Employees also share the same perspective about HRD's role with the addition of an assumed strategic influence. The employees acknowledge the principal role of HRD but argue that HRD is not strategic. The view of both employees and managers supports only in part Hamlin and Stewart's (2011) view that the purpose of HRD

he majority of HRD professionals believed that they have a strategic influence and work to improve the experience of employees through the employee lifecycle

This created a disconnect between expectations and/or organizational level" (p. 213). and delivery, and ultimately tension. In summary, this demonstrated confusion from some of the key stakeholders about the value that HRD can offer, and their own lack of understanding of the diffusion of some HRD aspects of their own roles.

Discussion

The study aimed to explore the most valuable aspects of HRD's role from the point of view of the HRD professionals and key stakeholders in UK organizations. This study has found differing perspectives of HRD roles from all participants. These conflicting views show what they believe is or should be the role of HRD professionals and, more importantly, the value that HRD creates. The length of experience could be a contributing factor in the perception of HRD's role. For as strategic because they are reactive, for example,

as proactive or as supportive as they had hoped. performance at either the individual, group/team,

In contrast, HRD professionals perceived their role as primarily strategic, but only some operational aspects are mentioned in relation to the training aspects of the employee lifecycle and administration. The key differences seem to lie within the perceived value, positioning, and responsiveness of HRD in the organizations researched. As Alagaraja & Egan (2013) argued, the internal customer perceptions of the HRD role and responsibilities are crucial for assessing its value and effectiveness. HRD professionals believe they add value by influencing decisions at the senior management level and developing guidance for the organization's strategic needs, such as investing in people. For those for whom value is created (i.e., managers and employees), HRD is not seen

organizing training courses when requested, not role in UK organizations. By exploring these perceptions, the paper determines how well HRD Regarding positioning, HRD is a recognized is meeting the needs of those it serves. Managers and employees have similar views about HRD's roles, but dissimilarity exists between these and the views of HRD professionals. These similarities and differences are centred on the perceived value of HRD, how the HRD function is positioned, and the responsiveness of HRD professionals to the organizational and internal stakeholder needs. This paper argues that a proactive HRD function could change the perception of internal stakeholders on positioning and responsiveness, thus minimizing potential tensions between the stakeholders.

prompted. term in all cases; however, for some, it is situated within the Learning and Development Team (n=2), so HRD is perceived as a process and not a function. In other organizations (n=2), HRM and HRD activities were distinct. Still, with some overlap whereby HRD was fulfilling some HRM responsibilities and others (n=2), HRD was split into specific functions (i.e., L&D, OD, and Training). HRD as a function seems to consider its position as a strategic one, but managers and employees are not seeing this; they are still expecting the 'old learning and development cycle service'. In terms of responsiveness, HRD professionals, despite their views of being more **Theoretical implications** There are two main theoretical contributions from the findings of the present inductive inquiry. This paper goes beyond discussing the role of HRD professionals (Hamlin & Stewart, 2011; Torraco & Lundgren, 2020) by exposing the perceived value of HRD from critical stakeholders. The paper identifies three distinct ideas that the perception of HRD is central to its value, positioning, and responsiveness. Value is affiliated with the training and development of staff. However, the tension is that there is a need for skills analysis and HRD to be out there across business areas. Therefore, value and positioning are intertwined.

Conclusion and implications

proactive and strategic, come across to the other critical stakeholders as having a more reactive approach rather than a proactive one. Linking back to Torraco and Lundgren's (2020) review, perhaps this shows how HRD professionals feel they are aligned to the organization's strategy but, according to managers and employees they are less so, and instead more aligned with the operational, day-to-day business needs. This inductive inquiry extends existing research by exposing key stakeholders' perceptions of HRD's



Second, this study provides context-specific

knowledge about the potential tensions caused Covid pandemic national lockdown in 2020. by differing perceptions of HRD's role in UK Future research should consider information from organizations. The authors explored a diverse set of organizations across the public and private sectors, so this study does give clear insights into some of the patterns of differing perceptions by role, but due to the small sample of participants, it is not possible to generalize beyond these cases.

Implications for HRD professionals

The critical concern for HRD professionals is that there seems to be a disconnect between what they think they are doing and what other vital stakeholders think, but more importantly, what those others want them to do. In short, the implications for HRD professionals are twofold: i) to improve the understanding of the critical stakeholders in the organization concerning what those with HRD role responsibilities should be doing; and ii) developing the competence of the key stakeholders to facilitate (managers) HRD operational activities and to look for HRD related opportunities (employees) for themselves. With this in mind, the call to action for HRD professionals involves a refocus on value, positioning, and responsiveness.

On value, HRD professionals should clarify to all key stakeholders how they 'oil the wheels' of their activities in the organization, and how they create strategic value for all key stakeholders involved. Further, HRD professionals should revisit how they position their role in the organization. They should check, consult, and develop the title, the job description, and the scope of the role. Also, they need to take proactive steps to educate key stakeholders to recognize their contribution to HRD activities. This responsive act will enable them to manage stakeholders' expectations; make clear the scope of HRD's role and where to find additional HRD-related support. Finally, HRD professionals should find opportunities to develop an enhanced (strategic) alliance at all levels of the organization to build relationships, understand what is needed, and involve key stakeholders in the planning, design, delivery, and evaluation of all key employee lifecycle aspects.

Limitations and Future Research

As with all studies, this investigation does have its limitations. Some cases had no managers (HEI1 and RAIL) or HRD professionals (NHS1). Access to data collection was challenging because we began data collection in the first phase of the

all key stakeholders in different organizations. It would also be worth exploring the perception of HRD's role across various other organizations and wider throughout the UK. Given that the HRD function is influenced by and dependent on the host system within which it operates (Wang et al., 2017), a deductive study would provide objective evidence of the impact of the organizational and cultural context on employees' and managers' responsibilities, expectations, and perceptions.

As previously stated, further comparison between two other countries has been carried out, and similar themes emerged from the data. Still, the suggestion is to choose similar size organizations, sectors, and a similar set-up and labelling of the HRD function, to bring more profound insights in the future.



References

- Development Quarterly, 24(1), 1-27.
- Press.
- Cappelli, P., & Tavis, A. (2018). HR goes agile. Harvard Business Review, 96(2), 46-52.
- 42(5), 582-590.
- Collecting and interpreting qualitative materials. Sage, Thousand Oaks, CA.
- 96, 7-9.
- considerations. Human Resource Development International, 4(3), 391–405.
- professional? A UK perspective, Human Resource Development International, 6(4), 437-56.
- European International Training, 35(3), 199-220.
- period insights from the UK. European Journal of Training and Development, 39(2), 86-103.
- Human Resources, 9(1), 97-110.
- Human Resources, 12(5), 524-535.
- Routledge, New York, NY, Abingdon, Oxon.
- Pitman.
- for transforming HRD. Human Resource Development Review, 19(1), 39-65.
- Vince, R. (2003). The future practice of HRD. Human Resource Development International, 6(4), 559-563.
- Definition of Human Resource Development. Personnel Review, 46(6), 1165-1181.

Alagaraja, M., & Egan, T. (2013). The strategic value of HRD in lean strategy implementation. Human

Bell, E., Harley, B., & Bryman, A. (2022). Business research methods (6th ed.). Oxford: Oxford University

Doz, Y. L. (2011). Qualitative research for international business. Journal of International Business Studies,

Fontana, A., & Frey, J. H. (1998). Interviewing, the art of science, in Denzin, N. K., & Lincoln, Y. S. (Eds), Freeman, E. (2010). Managing for stakeholders: Trade-offs or value creation. Journal of Business Ethics,

Gardiner, P., Leat, M., & Sadler-Smith, E. (2001). Learning in organizations: HR implications and Gold, J., Rodgers, H., & Smith, V. (2003). What is the future for the human resource development

Hamlin, B., & Stewart, J. (2011). What is HRD? A definitional review and synthesis of the HRD domain.

Keeble-Ramsay, D. R., & Armitage, A. (2015). HRD challenges faced in the post-global financial crisis Lee, M. (2007). Human resource development from a holistic perspective. Advances in Developing

Lee. M. (2011). Shifting boundaries: The role of HRD in a changing world. Advances in Developing

Roche, W. K., Teague, P., Coughlan, A., & Fahy, M. (2013). Recession at work: HRM in the Irish crisis.

Stewart, J., & McGoldrick, J. (1996). Human resource development: Perspectives, strategies and practice. London:

Torraco, R. J., & Lundgren, H. (2020). What HRD is doing — What HRD should be doing: The case

Wang, G. G., Werner, J. M., Sun, J. Y., Gilley, A., & Gilley, J. W. (2017). Means Vs Ends: Theorizing a

About the authors



Jenni Jones

Jenni Jones is an Associate Professor at the University of Wolverhampton Business School, UK, where she teaches and researches in HRD, Leadership, Change, Coaching and Mentoring. Her research has been presented at national and international conferences and her most recent publication is as co-editor for Evidence-Based Initiatives for Organizational Change and Development (IGI Global, 2019). Previously, she has worked in a variety of HRD leadership roles within both the private and public sector, and currently leads a variety of external organisational change related projects within the Police, the NHS, City Councils and private organisations, in the UK and beyond.

Sally Kah

Sally Kah is a Lecturer in Business and Associate Course Director for the International MBA at Birmingham City University (BCU). Her research interests lie in social (and entrepreneurial) motivations, social impact measurement, sustainability strategies, entrepreneurial bricolage and institutional legitimacy of social enterprises. She has published academic papers in ABS ranked journals and has presented her research at national and international conferences. She is an Associate Member of the International Business Management and Strategy Research Group and EMES International Network.



Board's monitoring capacity: Mexican companies' reality

Alejandro Vazques Rios

Abstract

of research on corporate governance has been Corporate governance faces important challenges developed during the last few decades to investigate when balancing stakeholders' requirements and the contributions to and influence of various types interests. Agency Theory specifies monitoring, of directors to the effective oversight of corporations evaluating, and advising as the primary duties (Bebchuk & Weisbach, 2010; Ponomareva, 2019). of the board to contribute to the strategy of the Directors should have the ability and independence company (Ross, 1973). Thus, a considerable body to represent the interests of many stakeholders of research on corporate governance has been in performing their role. According to Agency developed during the last few decades to investigate Theory literature (Ross, 1973), the board's role has the influence of various types of directors for the evolved as a result of the increasing complexity effective oversight of corporations. Hambrick, for the principal (shareholders) in monitoring the Misangyi, and Park (2015) offer the "Quad agent's (management) actions; as a result, Fama Model" as a theoretical framework to integrate and Jensen (1983) described the role of the board four characteristics which are independence, as the information system that the shareholders expertise, bandwidth, and motivation as predictors use to monitor the agent. More recently, of effective monitoring. There is no empirical the board's responsibilities as the principal's research that includes these four characteristics, representative have been defined as encouraging, and it was the purpose of this study to empirically directing, and monitoring the actions and plans test the quad model using the companies listed on of managers (agents) to ensure they act in ways the Mexican Stock Exchange as the sample. The to maximize economic value for the company method was based on archival data from 2014 to and its shareholders (Bebchuk & Fried, 2003); and 2017, assessing the four qualities of each board acting as the guardian of the company's capital member to correlate the board quality with the (financial, human, and reputational) (Bagley, Cova, total return to shareholders as a measure of the & Augsburger, 2017). effectiveness of the board. The findings bring into question the validity, relevance, and transferability **Roles and purposes of corporate** of this US derived theoretical model to a nongovernance Based on internal factors such as capital structure, Western country such as Mexico, and offer important insights into the distinctive cultural board effectiveness, managerial incentives, realities of corporate governance in Mexican and control systems; the corporate governance companies. construct has been defined as "the ways in

which financial suppliers assure themselves of Introduction getting a return on their investment" (Shleifer Corporate governance has become a critical & Vishny, 1997, p. 737). This study is focused on how the board's composition influences its subject in business stakeholders' agenda. The effectiveness in performing its responsibilities to diversity of directors overseeing a company's operation increases the likelihood of balancing meet shareholders' expectations. The underlying and representing different and sometimes opposite argument is that the people who comprise the stakeholder interests. Thus, a considerable body board determine its effectiveness in performing its

responsibilities acting individually and collectively as representatives of the shareholders, by finding the best balance between management (agent) and stakeholders' (principal) interests and concerns.

Many researchers have undertaken investigations seeking to identify the best board composition and member characteristics that lead to ensuring management makes the best decisions regarding assessing financial performance, setting compensation packages for the C-suite, ensuring returns to shareholders, setting product strategy, and maintaining corporate profits. Since investigating board governance requires developing measures to operationalize the construct, several proxies have been used in the research literature. The most commonly used are board size and structure (Bebchuk & Fried, 2006; Bhatt & Bhattacharya, 2015), independence of its members (Sun, Cahan, & Emanuel, 2009), stock ownership concentration (Sun & Cahan, 2009), and executive compensation packages (Bebchuk & Fried, 2003; Bebchuk, Fried, & Walker, 2002). But despite the diverse approaches and proxies used by researchers, their findings have been inconclusive. In a recent review of these studies, Boivie et al. (2016) concluded that "the empirical findings linking structural board characteristics with important firm outcomes have been decidedly mixed at best" (p. 321).

Notwithstanding the inconclusiveness of previous research, electing an engaged, knowledgeable, objective, and effective board of directors should be a critical concern for any corporation to have a board capable of analysing information and data, interacting with all stakeholders, and monitoring managerial decisions and actions to find the optimal balance between risks and rewards for all stakeholders. The board

members should be trustworthy and professionally qualified in order to build a working governance system that allows open dissent and encourages a respectful environment (Sonnenfeld, 2002).

One of the more critical issues that boards address is managing the power relationship when they seek to find the best balance of management authority with the board's responsibility of control and monitoring. Boards limit managers' behaviour, evaluate their decisions, and determine rewards. But in some cases, the board's role may be compromised if the CEO has a way to exercise power over the board or its individual members. For example, when the CEO has a board with a high proportion of handpicked directors, there are few major stockholders (e.g., influential institutional shareholders), or the managers are protected by antitakeover arrangements, the board's ability to properly perform its control and monitoring role is reduced (Bebchuk & Fried, 2003; Shin, 2016).

Governance scholars (Barton & Wiseman, 2015; Bosse & Phillips, 2016) argue that monitoring the CEO's performance is essential to achieve two core outcomes: aligning managerial behaviour and decisions with the interests of shareholders by assessing firm performance, and finding an appropriate balance between short- and long-term goals that best serve long-term shareholder's interests.

It is the purpose of this research to investigate the characteristics of board members and their relationship to board effectiveness. Moreover, this research uses a non-USA Securities & Exchange Commission (SEC) regulated sample (e.g., Mexican) of publicly held companies to confirm that the key board members' characteristics identified in research on SEC-regulated companies



are also true for non-SEC regulated companies. If directors are to be effective monitors of a company's owners to control managers, then the characteristics found true in the SEC-regulated publicly held companies should also be true for non-SEC regulated companies. regulatory framework and other countries, such as the United States, is that the Mexican Securities Exchange Act (Diputados, 2005) is focused more on the administrative governance duties and only on independence as a requirement for 25% of directors. Moreover, despite the Code of Best

The key board members' characteristics or Corporate Practices (CCE, 2010) being more qualities were recently identified and organized detailed regarding structure, composition, and in "The Quad Model" developed by Hambrick, directors' characteristics, companies listed on the Misangyi, and Park (2015). According to this MSE are expected but not required to comply model (Appendix A), boards need to contain with it. As a result, managers and boards may members who have four essential qualities. These operate without the strong control and monitoring qualities are independence, expertise, bandwidth, authority seen in other nations. Additionally, and motivation. Independence is the ability of the companies listed exclusively on the MSE are rarely director to be capable of acting independently studied which means there is little prior research when making decisions. Expertise is the on these companies. understanding that the director should have of the The contribution of this study is threefold. business strategy and the industry where the focal First, it seeks to respond to the call by Hambrick company competes. Bandwidth is the capacity to et al. (2015) to test their quad model empirically. devote time and attention to the board's duties. The second contribution is to respond to the call by Boivie et al. (2016) for expanding the factors Motivation is the eagerness to exert oneself on behalf of shareholders. included in the board's monitoring capacity role. And finally, and perhaps most importantly, this As seen in Appendix A, these four qualities study responds to the call by Van Essen, Otten, combine to predict control and monitoring effectiveness of the board. This board capability and Carberry (2015) to move beyond US firms results in making the CEO provide explanations to study the characteristics of effective boards in for strategic decisions, take accountability for other nations.

As seen in Appendix A, these four qualities combine to predict control and monitoring effectiveness of the board. This board capability results in making the CEO provide explanations for strategic decisions, take accountability for performance, and present rationales for plans and corporate actions. Finally, control and monitoring also include oversight of resource allocations and corporate leadership. Thus, control and monitoring are valuable tools to mitigate agency costs.

Previous research has separately examined the costs. main characteristics of corporate governance, for The method used to research the purpose example, its independence to act (Daily, Johnson, of this study was based on information and data Ellstrand, et al., 1998) and the impact of CEO gathered from the Mexican Stock Exchange duality (term used to explain that the CEO may (MSE). The MSE consists of 140 companies. To also serve as Chair of the Board) (Conyon & Peck, ensure that these companies were not regulated 1998). De Angelis and Grinstein (2014) sampled in any important way by non-Mexican regulatory 494 firms looking for changes in performance agencies, only those companies not listed on other measures during 2007-2008 as a result of the regulated exchanges were included in the study. rules issued by the SEC in 2006 regarding how To establish a detailed explanation on how to firms tie CEO compensation to performance. implement corporate governance practices, the These authors found significant variations in MSE endorsed the "Código de Mejores Prácticas the choice of performance measures. They Corporativas" (Code of Best Corporate Practices) observed that board decisions about how to assess (CCE, 2010). This document is based on practices performance include three types of measures: from the Organization for Economic Co-operation market-based measures which are based on stock and Development (OECD) members and asks price performance; accounting-based measures companies to adopt a corporate governance such as income, sales, return on equity, and return structure focused on setting the business strategy, on assets; and nonfinancial measures based on supervising the business operation, and evaluating subjective topics such as customer satisfaction the CEO; looking to maximize the value for the and corporate diversity. De Angelis and Grinstein firm. The main difference between the Mexican (2014) concluded that firms should choose a

Literature review

d Corporate governance research

assess but to try to predict CEO actions.

By the use of several independent and control variables, Van Essen et al. (2015) confirmed that CEO duality, which leads to more power in the same individual, and firm size, are positively related to CEO total compensation. However, in the presence of a larger and more independent board, the association between CEO compensation and firm performance becomes stronger. Van Essen et al. (2015) concluded that board independence represents an important counterbalance over CEO power. Their specific recommendation for future research was to move beyond the US samples and focus on other nations to test several variables and hypotheses, looking for new evidence to determine board power.

More recently, Shaikh and Peters (2018) using a sample of S&P 1500 US firms examined the value that monitoring exerts in reducing the agency costs of under- and over-investment in R&D projects. Using board independence as a proxy to determine board monitoring, these authors concluded that independent boards heighten underinvestment but encourages better resource allocation in those situations where firms have high cash flows. The authors supported that, even if firms have only independent directors, but maintain CEO duality. This can result in greater dependence on powerful CEOs, suggesting firms comply with board independence regulations because independent monitoring is essential in strategic decisions (Shaikh & Peters, 2018). Additionally, they highlighted the fact that most studies on Agency Theory are

Figure 1

Research model

Monitoring Quad Qualified Effectiveness/ Directors Performance of Management Total return to Independence Expertise Bandwidth Motivation shareholders

combination of performance measures not only to based on US context, and emphasized the value of extending the research to different countries where different corporate governance practices exist.

> The results and recommendations of previous studies could be summarized in the following: partial examinations of boards' characteristics have been inconclusive in explaining boards' governance monitoring capabilities (Devers, Cannella Jr, Reilly, & Yoder, 2007); different performance measures should be used to assess the capability of board members to act with independence and knowledge, and be responsible representatives of shareholders (Hambrick, Werder, & Zajac, 2008; Huse, Hoskisson, Zattoni, et al., 2011; Van Essen et al., 2015). And finally, using non-US samples should be encouraged to contribute new insights to the corporate governance literature (Huse et al., 2011; Shaikh & Peters, 2018; Van Essen et al., 2015). This study attempts to address within the Mexican context these calls for more research on the issue of corporate governance.

Monitoring capacity

As business complexity has increased, boards have been under greater pressure to increase CEO accountability. Shareholders have become more vigilant in overseeing executives as they expect greater performance measured by share price and total return to shareholders (Epstein & Roy, 2005). As a result, elected boards are increasingly playing a pivotal role in corporate governance. As noted earlier, the literature divides directors' tasks into two complementary roles: monitoring and advising (Guerrero, Lapalme, Herrbach, et al., 2017; Laux & Laux, 2009). Performing these tasks effectively, The time window from 2014 to 2017 was increases the necessity of the board's information selected because of the availability of the annual processing capability to monitor decisions and reports. Two data sources were required to obtain advise on these activities (Withers & Fitza, 2017). the reports, the MSE website, which offered The board, acting for the principals as an effective the last two years' reports, and the companies' monitor, is essential because misbehaviour by investors' websites which presented the last four self-interested executives can result in important years' reports. agency costs, such as excessive expenditures. high bonuses for managers, wasteful projects and Hypothesis illogical acquisitions (Bosse & Phillips, 2016). To answer the central research question, this While even strong board action may not eliminate study tested the following hypothesis: these costs entirely, it is possible to reduce and H1: A higher (lower) number of quad qualified control them by monitoring executive decisions directors on the board will lead to a higher (lower) and behaviours. This study explores the impact of return to shareholders in comparison to the average the composition of boards on the performance of returns of all publicly traded companies on the companies listed on the Mexican Stock Exchange MSE and not otherwise listed. (MSE). Specifically, the central research question addressed was as follows: Does the presence of Dependent variable effectiveness/performance Monitoring of management, was operationalized by the use of the financial metric Total Return to Shareholders

quad qualified directors on the board increase the likelihood of higher financial results for shareholders in Mexican companies? (TRS). TRS was selected according to previous Research method studies (Boivie, Bednar, Aguilera, et al., 2016; Ellig, To achieve the study purpose, an empirical 2014; Seo, 2017) as it is considered an accurate investigation was undertaken to test the research proxy for measuring the effectiveness of the model (Figure 1). The research model posits a actions and behaviours of management. The TRS relationship between the combined qualities that calculation consists of the year-end share price are defined in the quad-model and organizational minus initial share price plus the stocks' dividend outcomes. Specifically, this empirical investigation vield all divided by the initial share price to capture tested the degree to which the presence of the four the total return on a firm's stock in a calendar year qualities defining the quad-model are related to the (Krause, Withers, & Semadeni, 2017). total return to shareholders. The positive direction Total Return to Shareholders (TRS) formula: of the relationship stated in this study followed TRS = Annual change in stock price + the suggestion by Hambrick et al. (2015) that "the reinvested dividends relevance of the quad model might extend beyond For this research project's purposes, TRS was the domain of failure prevention to other outcomes calculated for each of the four years, 2014-2017, such as corporate performance" (p. 339). share prices and dividends data were manually

Sample

Firms selected for participation in the sample were determined based on the following conditions being met: Corporations were listed only on the Independent variables: Quad qualified MSE, and corporations whose annual reports and directors annual shareholders meeting reports are available A scale of different items was designed to assess for the 2014-2017 period. Ninety-five companies the four qualities of the quad model for individual accomplished both requirements, 45 companies directors. Following the recommendation by were not considered because 20 of them were Hambrick et al. (2015), the quad score was listed also in another stock exchange (US, UK, calculated first of all, based on individual directors; and Spain), 15 companies were listed after 2014 and second, on the basis of the number of quad or unlisted before 2017, and 10 companies were qualified directors on the board of each company. temporarily suspended by the MSE due to lack of information reported and lack of maintenance fees payment.

collected from the annual reports of each listed company and *Economatica*, which is an investment platform of financial data.

Table 1

Items to assess the presence or absence of each independent variable.

Variable	Items	Values
Independence	Is the director currently or formerly an employee of the company?	Yes = 0 No = 1
Independence	Does the director have family or personal ties to the CEO?	Yes = 0 No = 1
Independence	Does the director have any material business connection to the company?	Yes = 0 No = 1
Independence	Does CEO-Duality exist in the focal firm?	Yes = 0 $No = 1$
Expertise	What are the director's areas and levels of formal education and certification?	Unrelated = 0 Related = 1
Expertise	Does the director have professional experience in the focal company's industry?	No = 0 Yes = 1
Bandwidth	Is the director fully employed elsewhere?	Yes = 0 $No = 1$
Bandwidth	How many other boards does the director serve on?	3 or more = 0 2 or less = 1
Motivation	Does the director have ownership stake in the company?	No = 0 Yes = 1
Motivation	Does the director have experience as an investor or venture capitalist?	No = 0 Yes = 1

Directors' information was derived from each board member's biography included in the company's annual reports, shareholders' reports, and Bloomberg's database. The items for each characteristic were analysed to determine if a director possessed that quality. Table 1 shows the scoring for each item measured to determine the quad model characteristics.

Each of the four qualities were assessed by different items, for example, directors were considered as totally independent if they were not employees of the focal company, did not have a family relationship with the CEO, did not have a business connection to the company as being suppliers or customers, and CEO-duality did not exist in the focal company (Bebchuk & Weisbach, 2010; Conyon, 2014; Daily et al., 1998; Krause et al., 2017; Withers & Fitza, 2017). Two items defined whether or not directors had the necessary expertise to accomplish their monitoring responsibility: their academic background and their professional experience. The academic background was coded "1" if it was related to the focal firm's industry, was an MBA or represented a specialization in finance (Havnes & Hillman, 2010; Linck, Netter, & Yang, 2009; Tian, Haleblian, & Rajagopalan, 2011). Professional experience was coded "1" if the director's experience was related to the focal firm's industry or if the director had experience as CEO, CFO, or in strategic planning. Bandwidth was assessed by the use of two elements. First, if directors were fully employed elsewhere (Seo, 2017), especially as a CEO, CFO, or as a VP in a multinational company because these timeintensive jobs constrain the director's ability to spend time on the focal company's agenda. And second, the number of other boards the director served on by using the measure developed by Fich and Shivdasani (2006), which established that serving on three or more boards increases the directors' busyness. Finally, motivation was determined by the use of two measures. First, if directors were also shareholders (Hambrick et al., 2015; Hillman, Nicholson, & Shropshire, 2008) and, second, if a director had experience as a professional investor or a venture capitalist (Guerrero et al., 2017; Sun et al., 2009), both measures were coded "1" when these characteristics allowed a director to be considered as having an ownership interest in the focal firm.

Directors were considered as quad qualified when reaching at least seven points among the ten items established across the four qualities,

according to the following formula: the S&P 500 standard, where, for the first time in $QqDirector \ge 4i + 1e + 1b + 1m$ 2017, the majority of US listed companies (51%)This means that a quad qualified director was separated both positions (Spencer-Stuart, 2017). one who fulfils the four items for independence Integrating the four independence requirements, only 391 directors (37%) were considered as and accomplishes at least one of the two items for expertise, bandwidth, and motivation. independent.

The weight among the four qualities in the quad qualified formula was based on Hambrick et al. (2015). According to the authors, "only independent directors are eligible to be assessed for their monitoring capacity, it is essential that they are not capable of scrutinizing themselves or their boss dispassionately" (p. 325).

Analysis and results

Descriptive statistics of the MSE companies' boards

This section is divided into two parts. First, descriptive statistics regarding the MSE boards' characteristics. Second, frequency analysis regarding the four quad model qualities.

Table 2

Descriptive statistics of the MSE boards

Statistics	Mean	SD
Board Size	11.1	3.4
Director's Age	61.9	11.4
Boards They Served On	4.0	3.0

Quad model characteristics

A detailed summary of the number and proportion of directors who possess each one of the items separately and the number and proportion of companies where CEO duality does not exist is presented in Appendix C. The findings regarding each quality are explained in the following section.

Independence

The majority of directors participating in Mexican companies' boards possessed some independence in another company (no more than two boards). characteristics. Directors were independent as In 2017, the maximum number of boards where 83.8% of them did not have a business connection US directors participated simultaneously was six, to the company, 78.7% were not former or current representing less than 1% of all directors. employees of the company, and 77.2% of them According to the busy board definition by Fich did not have personal or family ties to the CEO. and Shivdasani (2006) a busy board consists of Particular attention should be paid to the CEO-50% or more busy directors. This study contains 60 Duality practice because 63% of the companies busy boards out of the 95 firms listed on the MSE, separated the Board Chair and CEO positions into and only 35 boards are not busy. Table 3 shows the two different executives. This practice is higher than proportion of busy directors that companies have.

Expertise

The dominant source of expertise among the 1,059 directors was professional experience. A high proportion of directors (81%) possessed professional experience related to the firm's industry or had held positions such as CEO or CFO, or had experience in strategic planning.

Academic background resulted in the second source of expertise among directors. The maximum academic degree obtained by board members presented a dispersed distribution where a notable proportion of 39% had only a bachelor's and master's degree (MBA, economy, law, engineering), 8% had participated in executive education programmes, and only 5% had a doctoral degree.

Bandwidth

The time devoted by directors to perform their responsibilities was importantly constrained for two reasons: 49% of board members had a full-time position in another company, and the majority of them (58.3%) were busy directors because they participated on three or more boards simultaneously (Cashman, Gillan, & Jun, 2012; Fich & Shivdasani, 2006). The detailed information about directors' business is presented in Appendix D.

On average, the 1,059 directors participated on four boards, which is a workload considerably higher in comparison to the US practice. According to the 2017 US Board Index (Spencer-Stuart, 2017), more than three-quarters of the S&P 500 boards had limits on their directors accepting other corporate directorships (no more than four to five boards), and a stricter restriction for directors who are fully employed or are CEO

Table 3

Busy boards

Boards	% of Busy Directors
3	100%
6	90-99%
11	80-89%
12	70-79%
11	60-69%
17	50-59%
35	Not Busy

According to the formula presented, which posits that directors are considered as quad qualified when reaching seven points distributed among the four qualities or characteristics (QqDirector $\geq 4i + 1e + 1b + 1m$, the results showed that 391 directors (37%) were independent on the four items. This result is aligned to the Mexican Securities Exchange Act (Ley del Mercado de Valores) (Diputados, 2005) which establishes that at least 25% of directors must be independent. Regarding expertise, the sum of the results was positive, with 91% of directors accomplishing at least one item. Some concerns arose about bandwidth and motivation because 31% of directors had significant constraints devoting time to their board responsibilities, and 42% of directors did not reach the acceptable score to be considered

Table 4

Directors by score on the quad model characteristics

Points	Independence		Expertise		Bandwidth		Motivation	
by variable	Directors	%	Directors	%	Directors	%	Directors	%
0	3	0.3	97	9	332	31	442	42
1	66	6	456	43	474	45	528	50
2	208	20	506	48	253	24	89	8
3	391	37						

Motivation

The characteristic with the lowest presence among directors on MSE boards is motivation. Only 18% of them have experience as an investor or venture capitalist, and only 49% have an ownership stake in the company. This is lower than the practice of the S&P 500 boards where 25% of directors are investors. Indeed, stock grants are an essential component of the directors' compensation packages, representing 56% of the total package (Spencer-Stuart, 2017).

37

Quad-qualified directors

391

After analysing the results of the ten items classified into the four qualities of the quad model, the characteristics of directors participating in the MSE boards of the 95 companies show a more detailed picture of the board structures and features of the MSE listed companies. The following table presents directors by the score of each one of the quad model qualities.

as motivated to be identified with shareholders. Despite the results by quality or characteristic, it is necessary to remember that a director is considered as quad qualified only when all four qualities are present. Thus, using the formula of four points for independence and at least one point on the other three qualities, only 93 directors (8.8%) out of the 1,059 were quad qualified. As shown in Table 5, this particular group of directors are distributed among 37 companies, and only one firm has a majority of quad qualified directors (7 out of 12). A majority of companies did not have quad qualified directors participating in their boards.



Table 5

Quad qualified directors by company

Quad Qualified Directors	Companies
0	58
1	12
2	9
3	8
4	5
6	2
7	1

Correlation analysis

A set of Pearson correlations were computed to determine if there were relationships between the variables of the research model. Between the number of quad qualified directors in each company and the difference between the company's total TRS of the four years 2014-2017 and the average TRS of the 95 companies during the same period. The average TRS from the 95 companies during the 2014-2017 period was 40.4%, with 40companies (42%) above and 55 (58%) below the average returns. For the correlation, the TRS of each company was compared against 40.4%. For example, the company with the highest TRS (493.9%) was computed as 453.5% above the average, on the other hand, the company with the lowest TRS (-87.3%) was computed as -127.7% below the average TRS.

Table 6

Correlations between quad qualified directors, TRS, and Beta

	Mean	SD	1	2
Quad Qualified Directors	0.98	1.56	-	-
Difference Against Average TRS 14-17	0	71.06	-0.01	-
Stock's Beta	0.41	0.46	0.06	-0.

Note: correlation statistically significant at p < .01.

TRS. The average returns from the 95 companiesFirst, and regarding the presence of quad qualifieddirectors on the board, Table 6 shows that thedistribution resulted in 40 companies (42%) above

number of quad qualified directors over the 95 companies was not significantly related to the company performance measured by TRS. So, the hypothesis that a higher or lower number of quad qualified directors on the board will lead to a higher or lower return to shareholders in comparison to the average returns of all publicly traded companies on the MSE, and not otherwise listed, was not supported. Second, the stock's beta was not significantly related to the presence of quad qualified directors. Thus, it was concluded that the directors' quad qualification was not related to the degree of systemic risk of the firm's stock; this means that the presence of qualified directors was not related to the aggressiveness or defensiveness of the company in comparison to the market. In conclusion, the 95 companies listed on MSE did not demonstrate the influence of having quad qualified directors on their boards concerning financial outcomes assessed by the TRS.

Discussion

The primary purpose of this research project was to determine whether the presence of quad qualified directors on the board of Mexican companies increases the likelihood of higher financial results for shareholders by testing Hambrick et al.'s (2015) 'Quad Model' empirically within Mexico. The results show they do not. In addition to this finding, which is considered highly significant within the Mexican context, other significant outcomes and insights have emerged. First, the study refines the measurement of the four quad model characteristics. And second, the descriptive statistical analysis reveals the corporate governance reality that exists across the 1,059 directors from the research sample of firms listed on the MSE.

Discussion of hypothesis

The study hypothesis was not supported as seen with the correlation analysis. There were no statistically significant relationships between having quad qualified directors participating on boards and the TRS during the period 2014-2017. Additionally, the comparison of the returns of the companies publicly traded on the MSE and not otherwise listed demonstrates a minimum difference between the number of quad qualified directors in the companies above and below the average

58

and 55 (58%) below the average returns. From the management, playing an active role in persuading 40 companies with returns above the average, 16 firms (40%) had an average of three quad qualified directors in the board, with a standard deviation of two. On the other hand, from the 55 companies with returns below the average, 21 firms (38.2%)had an average of two quad qualified directors in the board, with a standard deviation of one. Appendix E includes detailed information for these companies.

The 16 companies with higher TRS had 23% of quad qualified directors on the board (46 out of 201 directors), and the 21 companies with lower TRS had 19% of quad qualified directors on the board (47 out of 246 directors). Notwithstanding these findings were aligned with the hypothesis of this research project, the differences between the number and proportion of quad qualified directors on the boards of companies with lowand high-TRS were minimal; thus, the statistical relationship between both variables was not significant. There are two plausible explanations for the non-significance in this relationship: the theoretical framework used for this study and the methodology followed to analyse data from the 95 companies.

The validity of the theoretical framework

This study used Agency Theory to frame the monitoring effectiveness of the board in the MSE. Notwithstanding Agency is the most widely used theory in corporate governance research, the findings of this study demonstrate that the MSE corporate governance characteristics are related to the Managerial Hegemony Theory (Kosnik, 1987; Mace, 1971). Managerial Hegemony Theory posits that the board of directors is a legal fiction, an ineffective governing institution due to its lack of independence (Dallas, 1996; Kosnik, 1987), performing as a mean of perpetuating the power of a group.

The 95 companies used in this research project showed that the separation of responsibilities and duties between ownership and control are affected by variables such as, the role of majoritycontrolling shareholders (Kumar & Zattoni, 2016, 2018) and the national business system (Zattoni, Witt, Judge, et al., 2017) for two reasons: First of all, there is a high control role from the board's chairs because only 14% of them were entirely separated from the focal company. The majority of them (60%) have family ties to the CEO; so, they can exert more significant influence over

the board to accept the management proposals and decisions instead of being a promoter of objectivity and open discussion (Bezemer, Nicholson, & Pugliese, 2018). Second, and in regard to the influence of the national business system, Mexico was classified as a concentrated country by the Corporate Governance Factbook (OECD, 2017) which means that a single family, group, or individual holds the majority of shares and most often include the CEO and the board chair. Analysing MSE, almost all of the chairs (95%) from the sample, have ownership stakes in the company. This concentration may impact the board's monitoring effectiveness because decision making is performed by the owners participating on the board and the firm's operation.

In sum, Agency Theory by itself was not a valid framework to study the MSE sample because the director's fiduciary duty is diminished due to the minimal separation between principal and agents' interests. Despite the qualifications of some directors at MSE, their monitoring impact over strategic decisions and corporate performance is limited due to the decision-making power exerted by the company's owners who tend to follow the Managerial Hegemony Theory to gain and sustain their control by recruiting friends and family onto the board to play a passive role in their oversight function.

The methodology

The variables considered in the research model could be another reason for the failure in supporting the hypothesis of this study, both independent and dependent variables have been used in previous research but separately. Thus, testing them empirically with data from the MSE, which is a barely studied market, represent a good opportunity to reach new insights and a potential necessity to re-test them with some adjustments.

Independent variables.

The ten items classified in four qualities were based on Hambrick et al.'s (2015) recommendations, and the coding system based on dichotomous values was based on previous research projects. The objective of this methodology was to combine independence, expertise, bandwidth, and motivation as conjoint qualities for the first time. Thus, as a novel empirical operationalization of the quad model, the weighting of the four qualities may be affected by some imprecisions.

Dependent variable

From an engaged scholarship perspective, this Mexican study represents the first empirical test of the quad model in companies listed on the MSE. Although the statistical result was not significant, the study provides, for the first time, a detailed This study used TRS as a performance metric description of the board member characteristics from companies regulated exclusively by the MSE legal framework, and a refinement of the measurement of the four quad model qualities. Regarding Independence, only 37% of the 1,059 directors were entirely separated from the focal company and its CEO. An important finding is that board chairs are highly related to the company, only 14% of the 95 chairs were totally independent, and in some cases, they were the CEO's father or brother (24%); so, due to the family tie they can potentially neutralize the board and exert higher influence over the CEO. About Expertise, most

Accounting and market returns are the two common proxies in research to assess corporate performance (Pucheta-Martínez & Gallego-Alvarez, 2019; Rebeiz, 2018; Shaukat & Trojanowski, 2018). to operationalize the Monitoring effectiveness/ performance of the management construct. TRS is one of the most common market returns used in recent research. These kinds of measures are commonly used as dependent variables and some researchers consider them imperfect (Mans-Kemp, Viviers, & Collins, 2018; Ponomareva, 2019; Rebeiz, 2018; Shaukat & Trojanowski, 2018) because of the complexity of archival data, which means that these metrics resulted from unobserved factors driving corporate performance, and that there is a time-lapse between a corporate decision

xpertise had a moderate positive and significant relationship with TRS, concluding that, across the MSE sample, firms with a greater number of independent and experienced directors have better financial results.

and its impact on the market (Rebeiz, 2018). of the directors possessed professional experience The non-significant relationship of this research related to the focal firm's industry or have occupied project is similar to Shaukat and Trojanowski's CEO, CFO, or strategic planning positions. (2018) and Rebeiz's (2018) conclusions because Professional experience dominates over academic the archival data from the 380 observations (95 background across the boards included in this companies during four years) to calculate TRS as research project, concurring with Veltrop et al. a dependent variable, showed that dividends were (2017). Bandwidth results put up red flags for the 95 paid in 167 cases; only 28 firms paid dividends studied boards. Critical concerns about 58.5% of during all four years, and 56 firms did not pay directors serving on multiple boards arose because dividends at all. Thus, considering that the TRS busyness may distract their attention from strategy calculation is the sum of the annual change in topics and their monitoring responsibility (Park, Kim, Chang, et al., 2018). Two critical challenges stock price and reinvested dividends, for 56 out of 95 companies, the TRS was calculated exclusively of busyness may be faced by the 60 busy boards: complicated coordination of schedules for board based on the stock price changes. And, as stated in recent studies (Ponomareva, 2019; Shaukat meetings, and substantial time constraints on & Trojanowski, 2018), the stock price could processing information (Mans-Kemp et al., 2018). be determined by market factors and may not Although bandwidth was not related to corporate adequately reflect the board's effectiveness. performance, the results of this study support Summarizing, for this study's purposes, TRS those who advocate: i) the setting of limits on the may have been an imperfect metric to use as a number of directorships could be useful to reduce dependent variable because its calculation was the busy board indicator (Fich & Shivdasani, 2006) based on the investors' subjective perceptions of at MSE; ii) looking to enhance directors' skills and the marketplace, and consequently, did not reflect incentivize them to be capable monitors, reducing the firm's actual value. the possibility of compromising their commitment (Kaczmarek, Kimino, & Pye, 2014; López

Managerial implications

Iturriaga & Morrós Rodríguez, 2014), and iii) the quad model may yield new insights into supporting directors to improve or maintain their reputation as productive board members (Park et al., 2018). As Mans-Kemp et al. (2018) mentioned: "you are not a director for three hours, four times a year; you are a director every day of the year" (p. 216). Finally, regarding Motivation, only 49% of directors own shares of the focal firm. This result concurs with the classification by the OECD (2017), which considers Mexico a business system where corporate ownership is concentrated among a family, small group, or individual.

results of this study show that possessing the four qualities is not common across board members. A minority of 93 directors (8.8%) fulfilled the characteristics to be considered as quad gualified, and only 37 companies (39%) had quad qualified directors in the board. Pursuing a more in-depth analysis of the quad model characteristics among the boards of the 95 companies listed in the MSE, a second set of correlations were calculated considering the four characteristics of the quad model as independent variables to determine if they were individually connected to the TRS. Appendix F shows that only Independence and Expertise had a moderate positive and significant relationship with TRS, concluding that, across the MSE sample, firms with a greater number of independent and experienced directors have better financial results. This finding concurs with Kiymaz (2018) because the companies with better return to shareholders are the ones that favour the Agency Theory principles, hiring independent directors with academic background or professional experience related to their industry. So, according to the results from the sample of 95 companies, the transition from the Managerial Hegemony Theory to the Agency Theory represents a positive effect over the financial performance for investors.

For investors of Mexican companies, the results of this study could have important practical implications. It may encourage them to revisit their process for selecting board members. Not even they can reject candidates or remove board members during the annual meeting; shareholders could exercise their rights beyond the Act requirements and be focused not only on looking for 25% of the directors to be independent to support their vote, but to consider more elements to improve the board characteristics.

Since board composition is likely to impact board oversight effectiveness, empirically testing

improving board member selection and their evaluation to identify training necessities to update their governance skills. Executing effective HR practices should go beyond the operational hierarchy. If the selection, evaluation, and training of board members is made more strategically, the board's performance should be improved. Thus, talent management principles must be applied starting on the board to establish an example for the rest of the company.

Finally, this study responds to the call by Van Concurring with Hambrick et al. (2015), the Essen et al. (2015) to move beyond US firms to study the characteristics of boards in other nations. The MSE, as an emerging stock market, contributes new insights to the corporate governance literature and allows the comparison between Mexico and other stock markets regarding regulation and governance practices. Practitioners and investors could consider recommendations to strengthen corporate governance such as identifying and training board candidates, recruiting directors from new sources, increasing diversity, and limiting directorship, among others (Mans-Kemp et al., 2018).

Limitations and recommendations for future research

Caution is recommended when interpreting the findings of this study because it has limitations that suggest future research. First, the sample of companies is limited to a single country, thus, the results could be influenced by unique Mexican business conditions and cannot be generalized to other countries. Second, the focus of this study is only on market return measured by the TRS as a proxy for corporate performance, future research could use alternative measures of performance such as, Tobin's Q, ROA, and ROE among others. However, this original research is a first step on the path to extend corporate governance literature and hopefully encourages other researchers to explore some alternative directions.

The national context matters, MSE demonstrates that its corporate governance practices are not aligned with the Agency Theory principles. So, data analysis from a barely studied market is helpful to test frameworks and methods widely used in other countries. Especially in non-SEC regulated markets because boards vary across geography (Steckler & Clark, 2019).

between four corporate governance qualities and Regarding recommendations for future firm performance in an emerging country barely studied previously, and new insight and better understanding of the impact of board composition within listed Mexican companies were generated. The data collected and analysed in this research provide evidence from an emerging market, thereby expanding the corporate governance research area. Hopefully, this will encourage Thinking beyond the statistical results obtained others to invest more research effort designed to contribute to the corporate governance literature based on the Mexican business environment.

research, other topics could be considered to analyse board members' monitoring effectiveness such as merger and acquisition activity, ethical practices recognitions, and the position of the company over different indexes or rankings (Shaukat & Trojanowski, 2018) with the limitation of reducing the sample only to the companies that experienced those kind of circumstances. by this study, the research goals pursued were achieved. The quad model was empirically tested based on evidence regarding the relationship

References

- Harvard Business Review Digital Articles, 2-6.
- Economic Perspectives, 17(3), 71-92.
- Management Perspectives, 20(1), 5-24.
- Design of Executive Compensation. University of Chicago Law Review, 69, 751-846.
- Financial Studies, 23(3), 939-961.
- International Review, 26(3), 219-234.
- Journal of Advances in Management Research, 12(3), 232-248.
- Bosse, D. A., & Phillips, R. A. (2016). Agency Theory and Bounded Self-interest. Academy of Management Review, 41(2), 276-297.
- Journal of Banking & Finance, 36(12), 3248-3259.
- CCE. (2010). Código de Mejores Prácticas Corporativas. In (p. 42). México: Consejo Coordinador Empresaial.
- 124(574).
- Compensation, Academy of Management Journal, 41(2), 146-157.
- Daily, C. M., Johnson, J. L., Ellstrand, A. E., & Dalton, D. R. (1998). Compensation Committee 220.
- L., 22, 1.
- of Finance, 19(2), 619-651.
- Devers, C. E., Cannella Jr, A. A., Reilly, G. P., & Yoder, M. E. (2007). Executive Compensation: A

Bagley, C. E., Cova, B., & Augsburger, L. D. (2017). How Boards Can Reduce Corporate Misbehavior.

Barton, D., & Wiseman, M. (2015). Where Boards Fall Short. Harvard Business Review, 93(1/2), 98-104. Bebchuk, L. A., & Fried, J. M. (2003). Executive Compensation as an Agency Problem. Journal of

Bebchuk, L. A., & Fried, J. M. (2006). Pay Without Performance Overview of the Issues. Academy of

Bebchuk, L. A., Fried, J. M., & Walker, D. I. (2002). Managerial Power and Rent Extraction in the Bebchuk, L. A., & Weisbach, M. S. (2010). The State of Corporate Governance Research. Review of

Bezemer, P. J., Nicholson, G., & Pugliese, A. (2018). The Influence of Board Chairs on Director Engagement: A Case-based Exploration of Boardroom Decision-making. Corporate Governance: An

Bhatt, R. R., & Bhattacharya, S. (2015). Board Structure and Firm Performance in Indian IT firms.

Boivie, S., Bednar, M. K., Aguilera, R. V., & Andrus, J. L. (2016). Are Boards Designed to Fail? The Implausibility of Effective Board Monitoring. Academy of Management Annals, 10(1), 319-407.

Cashman, G. D., Gillan, S. L., & Jun, C. (2012). Going Overboard? On Busy Directors and Firm Value.

Conyon, M. J. (2014). Executive Compensation and Board Governance in US Firms. Economic Journal,

Conyon, M. J., & Peck, S. I. (1998). Board Control, Remuneration Committees, and top Management

Composition as a Determinant of CEO Compensation. Academy of Management Journal, 41(2), 209-

Dallas, L. L. (1996). The Relational Board: Three Theories of Corporate Boards of Directors. J. Corp.

De Angelis, D., & Grinstein, Y. (2014). Performance Terms in CEO Compensation Contracts. Review

Multidisciplinary Review of Recent Developments. Journal of Management, 33(6), 1016-1072.

Diputados, C. d. (2005). Ley del Mercado de Valores. H. Congreso de la Unión.

- Ellig, B. R. (2014). Role of the Board Compensation Committee. Compensation & Benefits Review, 46(5-6), 262-275.
- Epstein, M. J., & Roy, M.-J. (2005). Evaluating and Monitoring CEO Performance: Evidence from US Compensation Committee Reports. Corporate Governance: The International Journal of Effective Board Performance, 5(4), 75-87.
- Fama, E. F., & Jensen, M. C. (1983). Separation of Ownership and Control. Journal of Law and Economics, 26(2), 301-325.
- Fich, E. M., & Shivdasani, A. (2006). Are Busy Boards Effective Monitors? Journal of Finance, 61(2), 689-724
- Guerrero, S., Lapalme, M. E., Herrbach, O., & Séguin, M. (2017). Board Member Monitoring Behaviors in Credit Unions: The Role of Conscientiousness and Identification with Shareholders. Corporate Governance: An International Review, 25(2), 134-144.
- Hambrick, D. C., Misangyi, V. F., & Park, C. A. (2015). The Quad Model for Identifying a Corporate Director's Potential for Effective Monitoring: Toward a new Theory of Board Sufficiency. Academy of Management Review, 40(3), 323-344.
- Hambrick, D. C., Werder, A. v., & Zajac, E. J. (2008). New Directions in Corporate Governance Research. Organization Science, 19(3), 381-385.
- Haynes, K. T., & Hillman, A. (2010). The Effect of Board Capital and CEO Power on Strategic Change. Strategic Management Journal, 31(11), 1145-1163.
- Hillman, A. J., Nicholson, G., & Shropshire, C. (2008). Directors' Multiple Identities, Identification, and Board Monitoring and Resource Provision. Organization Science, 19(3), 441-456.
- Huse, M., Hoskisson, R., Zattoni, A., & Viganò, R. (2011). New Perspectives on Board Research: Changing the Research Agenda. Journal of Management & Governance, 15(1), 5-28.
- Kaczmarek, S., Kimino, S., & Pye, A. (2014). Interlocking Directorships and Firm Performance in Highly Regulated Sectors: the Moderating Impact of Board Diversity. Journal of Management & Governance, 18(2), 347-372.
- Kiymaz, H. (2018). Corporate Governance Ratings, Board Structure, and Firm Performance: An Emerging Market Evidence. International Journal of Business and Management Studies, CD-ROM, 7(02). 35-54.
- Kosnik, R. D. (1987). Greenmail: A Study of Board Performance in Corporate Governance. Administrative Science Quarterly, 163-185.
- Krause, R., Withers, M. C., & Semadeni, M. (2017). Compromise on the Board: Investigating the Antecedents and Consequences of Lead Independent Director Appointment. Academy of Management Journal, 60(6), 2239-2265.
- Kumar, P., & Zattoni, A. (2016). Institutional Environment and Corporate Governance. Corporate Governance: An International Review, 24(2), 82-84.
- Kumar, P., & Zattoni, A. (2018). Corporate Governance, Boards of Directors, and Firm Performance: Avenues for Future Research. Corporate Governance: An International Review, 26(6), 394-396.
- Laux, C., & Laux, V. (2009). Board Committees, CEO Compensation, and Earnings Management. Accounting Review, 84(3), 869-891.
- Linck, J. S., Netter, J. M., & Yang, T. (2009). The Effects and Unintended Consequences of the Sarbanes-\ Oxley Act on the Supply and Demand for Directors. Review of Financial Studies, 22(8), 3287-3328.
- López Iturriaga, F. J., & Morrós Rodríguez, I. (2014). Boards of Directors and Firm Performance: The Effect of Multiple Directorships. Spanish Journal of Finance and Accounting/Revista Española de Financiación y Contabilidad, 43(2), 177-192.
- Mace, M. (1971). Directors. Myth and Reality. Harvard Business School Press, Boston, MA.
- Mans-Kemp, N., Viviers, S., & Collins, S. (2018). Exploring the Causes and Consequences of Director Overboardedness in an Emerging Market. International Journal of Disclosure & Governance, 15(4), 210-220.
- OECD. (2017). Corporate Governance Factbook 2017. Retrieved from https://www.oecd.org/daf/ca/ OECD-Corporate-Governance-Factbook-2017.pdf

- 147(4), 919-933.
- Management and Governance, 23(1), 1-31.
- Performance? An International Perspective. Review of Managerial Science, 1-47.
- Reflections and Perspectives. European Management Journal, 36(1), 83-90.
- Review, 63(2), 134-139.
- Theory in the US Context. Journal of Management & Governance, 22(2), 339-363.
- Business Finance & Accounting, 45(1/2), 184-208.
- for CEOs. Journal of Management, 42(2), 419-448.
- Shleifer, A., & Vishny, R. W. (1997). A Survey of Corporate Governance. *Journal of Finance*, 52(2), 737-783.
- Spencer-Stuart. (2017). Spencer Stuart Board Index. Spencer Stuart.
- 155(4), 951-963.
- Review, 17(2), 193-207.
- 33(8), 1507-1519.
- Investor Reactions to new CEO Selection. Strategic Management Journal, 32(7), 731-747.
- 164-202.
- Management Studies, 54(7), 1079-1110.
- Firm Performance. Strategic Management Journal, 38(6), 1343-1355.
- National Business System. Journal of World Business, 52(5), 628-639.

Park, J.-H., Kim, C., Chang, Y. K., Lee, D.-H., & Sung, Y.-D. (2018). CEO Hubris and Firm Performance: Exploring the Moderating Roles of CEO Power and Board Vigilance. *Journal of Business Ethics*,

Ponomareva, Y. (2019). Balancing Control and Delegation: The Moderating Influence of Managerial Discretion on Performance Effects of Board Monitoring and CEO Human Capital. Journal of

Pucheta-Martínez, M. C., & Gallego-Álvarez, I. (2019). Do Board Characteristics Drive Firm Rebeiz, K. S. (2018). Relationship Between Boardroom Independence and Corporate Performance:

Ross, S. A. (1973). The Economic Theory of Agency: The Principal's Problem. American Economic

Seo, J. (2017). Board Effectiveness and CEO Pay: Board Information Processing Capacity, Monitoring Complexity, and CEO Pay-for-Performance Sensitivity. Human Resource Management, 56(3), 373-388. Shaikh, I. A., & Peters, L. (2018). The Value of Board Monitoring in Promoting R&D: A Test of Agency-

Shaukat, A., & Trojanowski, G. (2018). Board Governance and Corporate Performance. Journal of

Shin, T. (2016). Fair Pay or Power Play? Pay Equity, Managerial Power, and Compensation Adjustments

Sonnenfeld, J. A. (2002). What Makes Great Boards Great. Harvard Business Review, 80(9), 106-113.

Steckler, E., & Clark, C. (2019). Authenticity and Corporate Governance. Journal of Business Ethics,

Sun, J., & Cahan, S. (2009). The Effect of Compensation Committee Quality on the Association Between CEO Cash Compensation and Accounting Performance. Corporate Governance: An International

Sun, J., Cahan, S. F., & Emanuel, D. (2009). Compensation Committee Governance Quality, Chief Executive Officer Stock Option Grants, and Future Firm Performance. Journal of Banking & Finance,

Tian, J., Haleblian, J., & Rajagopalan, N. (2011). The Effects of Board Human and Social Capital on Van Essen, M., Otten, J., & Carberry, E. J. (2015). Assessing Managerial Power Theory: A Meta-Analytic Approach to Understanding the Determinants of CEO Compensation. Journal of Management, 41(1),

Veltrop, D. B., Molleman, E., Hooghiemstra, R., & van Ees, H. (2017). Who's the Boss at the Top? A Micro-Level Analysis of Director Expertise, Status and Conformity Within Boards. Journal of

Withers, M. C., & Fitza, M. A. (2017). Do Board Chairs Matter? The Influence Of Board Chairs On

Zattoni, A., Witt, M. A., Judge, W. Q., Talaulicar, T., Chen, J. J., Lewellyn, K., ... Puffer, S. (2017). Does Board Independence Influence Financial Performance in IPO Firms? The Moderating Role of the

Appendices

Appendix A The Quad Model

The following model is an adaptation of the Quad Model by Hambrick et al. (2015).



Appendix B

Companies listed on the Mexican Stock Exchange during 2014-2017

COMPANYDIRECTORSHILASAL_MEXICANA3CONVERTIDORA_INDUSTRIAL5CORPORATIVO_GBM5INDUSTRIAS_CH5GENERAL_SEGUROS6CREDITO_REAL66CONSORCIO_ARISTOS77GRUPO FINANCIERO MONEX77PEÑA_VERDE77PROMOTORA_AMBIENTAL77CORPORATIVO_FRAGUA77CASA_BOLSA_FINAMEX77CMR77EMPRESAS_CABLEVISION77GRUPO_QUMMA77ORGANIZACIÓN SORIANA88PROMOTORA_OPERADORA_INFRAESTRUCTURA88GRUPO_TMM88BBVA_BANCOMER88COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN88COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN88GRUPO_PROFUTURO88ALPEK99GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI99GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI99GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI99GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI99GRUPO_MINSA99YALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO99GRUPO_MINSA90YALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO90GRUPO_POSADAS100GRUPO_POSADAS100GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA100GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA100GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA100GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA100GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA100GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA100GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACIONAL100GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA100GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA10		TOTAL
HILASAL_MEXICANA3CONVERTIDORA_INDUSTRIAL55CORPORATIVO_GBM55INDUSTRIAS_CH56GENERAL_SEGUROS66CREDITO_REAL60CONSORCIO_ARISTOS77GRUPO FINANCIERO MONEX77PEÑA_VERDE77PROMOTORA_AMBIENTAL77CORPORATIVO_FRAGUA77CASA_BOLSA_FINAMEX77CMR77GRUPO_QUMMA77GRUPO_QUMMA77ORGANIZACIÓN SORIANA88PROMOTORA_OPERADORA_INFRAESTRUCTURA88COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN88COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN88GRUPO_PROFUTURO88ALPEK99GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI99GRUPO_MINSA99VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO99GRUPO_MINSA99VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO99GRUPO_MINSA99VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO99GRUPO_SPORTS_WORLD100GRUPO_PORACION_INTERAMERICANA_ENTRETENIMIENTO99GRUPO_SPORTS_WORLD100GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA100GRUPO_POCHTECA100GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA100GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA100GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA100GRUPO_POCHTECA100OHL_MEXICO100SANTANDER111BIO_PAPPEL111GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES111GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES111GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES11	COMPANY	
CONVERTIDORA_INDUSTRIAL5CORPORATIVO_GBM55INDUSTRIAS_CH55GENERAL_SEGUROS66CREDITO_REAL66CONSORCIO_ARISTOS77GRUPO_FINANCIERO MONEX77PEÑA_VERDE77PROMOTORA_AMBIENTAL77CORPORATIVO_FRAGUA77CASA_BOLSA_FINAMEX77CMR77EMPRESAS_CABLEVISION77ORGANIZACIÓN SORIANA88PROMOTORA_OPERADORA_INFRAESTRUCTURA88GRUPO_QUMMA77ORGANIZACIÓN SORIANA88BBVA_BANCOMER88COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN88COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN88COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN88CORPORACION_MOCTEZUMA88GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI99GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI99GRUPO_HENDEZ99GRUPO_MINSA99VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO99GRUPO_MINSA99VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO99GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA100GRUPO_POSADAS100GRUPO_FONASA100GRUPO_POCHTECA100OHL_MEXICO100COMER100GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA100GRUPO_POCHTECA100OHL_MEXICO100SANTANDER101GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES111GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES111GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES111GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES111 <t< td=""><td></td><td>3</td></t<>		3
INDUSTRIAS_CH 55 GENERAL_SEGUROS 66 CREDITO_REAL 66 CONSORCIO_ARISTOS 7 GRUPO FINANCIERO MONEX 7 PEÑA_VERDE 7 PROMOTORA_AMBIENTAL 7 CORPORATIVO_FRAGUA 7 CASA_BOLSA_FINAMEX 7 CMR 7 EMPRESAS_CABLEVISION 7 GRUPO_QUMMA 7 ORGANIZACIÓN SORIANA 8 PROMOTORA_OPERADORA_INFRAESTRUCTURA 8 GRUPO_TMM 88 BBVA_BANCOMER 88 COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN 88 CORPORACION_MOCTEZUMA 88 GRUPO_PROFUTURO 88 ALPEK 9 GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI 99 GRUPO_LALA 99 CORPORACION_INTERAMERICANA_ENTRETENIMIENTO 9 GRUPO_LALA 99 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 100 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 100 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 100 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 100 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA	CONVERTIDORA_INDUSTRIAL	5
GENERAL_SEGUROS6CREDITO_REAL6CONSORCIO_ARISTOS7GRUPO FINANCIERO MONEX7PEÑA_VERDE7PROMOTORA_AMBIENTAL7CORPORATIVO_FRAGUA7CASA_BOLSA_FINAMEX77CMR77GRUPO_QUMMA77ORGANIZACIÓN SORIANA8PROMOTORA_OPERADORA_INFRAESTRUCTURA8GRUPO_TMM8BBVA_BANCOMER8COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN8COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN8CORPORACION_MOCTEZUMA8GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI9GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI9GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI9GRUPO_LALA9CORPORACION_INTERAMERICANA_ENTRETENIMIENTO9GRUPO_HERDEZ9GRUPO_FINANCIERO9GRUPO_FINANCIERO9GRUPO_FINANCIERO9GRUPO_FINANCIERO90GRUPO_POSADAS100GRUPO_SPORTS_WORLD100COMER100GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA100GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA100GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA100GRUPO_FOCHTECA100OHL_MEXICO100CANTANDER101ALSEA111BIO_PAPPEL111GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES111GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES111	CORPORATIVO_GBM	5
GENERAL_SEGUROS6CREDITO_REAL6CONSORCIO_ARISTOS7GRUPO FINANCIERO MONEX7PEÑA_VERDE7PROMOTORA_AMBIENTAL7CORPORATIVO_FRAGUA7CASA_BOLSA_FINAMEX77CMR77GRUPO_QUMMA77ORGANIZACIÓN SORIANA8PROMOTORA_OPERADORA_INFRAESTRUCTURA8GRUPO_TMM8BBVA_BANCOMER8COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN8COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN8CORPORACION_MOCTEZUMA8GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI9GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI9GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI9GRUPO_LALA9CORPORACION_INTERAMERICANA_ENTRETENIMIENTO9GRUPO_HERDEZ9GRUPO_FINANCIERO9GRUPO_FINANCIERO9GRUPO_FINANCIERO9GRUPO_FINANCIERO90GRUPO_POSADAS100GRUPO_SPORTS_WORLD100COMER100GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA100GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA100GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA100GRUPO_FOCHTECA100OHL_MEXICO100CANTANDER101ALSEA111BIO_PAPPEL111GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES111GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES111	INDUSTRIAS_CH	5
CONSORCIO_ARISTOS7GRUPO FINANCIERO MONEX7PEÑA_VERDE7PROMOTORA_AMBIENTAL7CORPORATIVO_FRAGUA7CASA_BOLSA_FINAMEX7CMR7EMPRESAS_CABLEVISION7GRUPO_QUMMA7ORGANIZACIÓN SORIANA8PROMOTORA_OPERADORA_INFRAESTRUCTURA8GRUPO_TIMM8BBVA_BANCOMER8COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN8CORPORACION_MOCTEZUMA8GRUPO_PROFUTURO8ALPEK9GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI9GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI9GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI9GRUPO_MINSA9VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO9GRUPO_MINSA9VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO9GRUPO_FONTIA10GRUPO_SPORTS_WORLD10GRUPO_FONTIA10GRUPO_FONTIAN10GRUPO_FONTALAS10GRUPO_FONTALAS10GRUPO_FINANCIERO9GRUPO_FINANCIERO10GRUPO_FONTALAS10GRUPO_FONTALAS10GRUPO_FONTALAS10GRUPO_FONTALAS10GRUPO_FONTALAS10GRUPO_FONTALAS10GRUPO_FONTERACIONAL10GRUPO_FONTERACIONAL10GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA10GRUPO_POCHTECA10ONL_MEXICO10SANTANDER10ALSEA11BIO_PAPPEL11 <tr< td=""><td>GENERAL_SEGUROS</td><td>6</td></tr<>	GENERAL_SEGUROS	6
GRUPO FINANCIERO MONEX 7 PEÑA_VERDE 7 PROMOTORA_AMBIENTAL 7 CORPORATIVO_FRAGUA 7 CASA_BOLSA_FINAMEX 7 CMR 7 EMPRESAS_CABLEVISION 7 GRUPO_QUMMA 7 ORGANIZACIÓN SORIANA 8 PROMOTORA_OPERADORA_INFRAESTRUCTURA 8 GRUPO_TMM 8 BVA_BANCOMER 8 COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN 8 CORPORACION_MOCTEZUMA 8 GRUPO_PROFUTURO 8 ALPEK 9 GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI 9 GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI 9 GRUPO_LALA 9 VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GRUPO_MINSA 9 VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 10 GRUPO_FOSADAS 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_FOCHTECA 10 OHL_MEXICO 10 SANTANDER 11 BIO_PAPFEL 11	CREDITO_REAL	6
PEÑA_VERDE 7 PROMOTORA_AMBIENTAL 7 CORPORATIVO_FRAGUA 7 CASA_BOLSA_FINAMEX 7 CMR 7 EMPRESAS_CABLEVISION 7 GRUPO_QUMMA 7 ORGANIZACIÓN SORIANA 8 PROMOTORA_OPERADORA_INFRAESTRUCTURA 8 GRUPO_TMM 8 BBVA_BANCOMER 8 COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN 8 CORPORACION_MOCTEZUMA 8 GRUPO_PROFUTURO 8 ALPEK 9 GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI 9 GRUPO_MINSA 9 VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GRUPO_MINSA 9 VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_POCHTECA 10 OHL_MEXICO 10 SANTANDER 11	CONSORCIO_ARISTOS	7
PROMOTORA_AMBIENTAL 7 CORPORATIVO_FRAGUA 7 CASA_BOLSA_FINAMEX 7 CMR 7 EMPRESAS_CABLEVISION 7 GRUPO_QUMMA 7 ORGANIZACIÓN SORIANA 8 PROMOTORA_OPERADORA_INFRAESTRUCTURA 8 GRUPO_TIMM 8 BBVA_BANCOMER 8 COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN 8 CORPORACION_MOCTEZUMA 8 GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI 9 GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI 9 GRUPO_LALA 9 CORPORACION_INTERAMERICANA_ENTRETENIMIENTO 9 GRUPO_HERDEZ 9 GRUPO_MINSA 9 VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 10 GRUPO_FOSADAS 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_FOCHTECA 10 OHL_MEXICO 10 SANTANDER 10 ALSEA 11 BIO_PAPPEL 11 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 11	GRUPO FINANCIERO MONEX	7
CORPORATIVO_FRAGUA7CASA_BOLSA_FINAMEX7CMR7EMPRESAS_CABLEVISION7GRUPO_QUMMA7ORGANIZACIÓN SORIANA8PROMOTORA_OPERADORA_INFRAESTRUCTURA8GRUPO_TMM8BBVA_BANCOMER8COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN8CORPORACION_MOCTEZUMA8GRUPO_PROFUTURO8ALPEK9GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI9GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI9GRUPO_LALA9CORPORACION_INTERAMERICANA_ENTRETENIMIENTO9GRUPO_HERDEZ9GRUPO_MINSA9VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO9GRUPO_FINANCIERO9GRUPO_FINANCIERO10GRUPO_FOSADAS10GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA10GRUPO_FONADAS10GRUPO_FONADER10GRUPO_F	PEÑA_VERDE	7
CASA_BOLSA_FINAMEX7CMR7EMPRESAS_CABLEVISION7GRUPO_QUMMA7ORGANIZACIÓN SORIANA8PROMOTORA_OPERADORA_INFRAESTRUCTURA8GRUPO_TMM8BBVA_BANCOMER8COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN8COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN8GRUPO_PROFUTURO8ALPEK9GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI9GRUPO_LALA9CORPORACION_INTERAMERICANA_ENTRETENIMIENTO9GRUPO_LALA9CORPORACION_INTERAMERICANA_ENTRETENIMIENTO9GRUPO_FINANCIERO9GRUPO_FINANCIERO9GRUPO_FINANCIERO9GRUPO_FINANCIERO10GRUPO_FORS_WORLD10GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA10GRUPO_FORADAS10GRUPO_FORADAS10GRUPO_FORADAS10GRUPO_FORADAS10GRUPO_POCHTECA10OHL_MEXICO10SANTANDER10ALSEA11BIO_PAPPEL11GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES11	PROMOTORA_AMBIENTAL	7
CMR7EMPRESAS_CABLEVISION7GRUPO_QUMMA7ORGANIZACIÓN SORIANA8PROMOTORA_OPERADORA_INFRAESTRUCTURA8GRUPO_TMM8BBVA_BANCOMER8COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN8COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN8CORPORACION_MOCTEZUMA8GRUPO_PROFUTURO8ALPEK9GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI9GRUPO_LALA9CORPORACION_INTERAMERICANA_ENTRETENIMIENTO9GRUPO_MINSA9VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO9GRUPO_FINANCIERO9GRUPO_FINANCIERO9GRUPO_FINANCIERO10GRUPO_FINANCIERO10GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA10GRUPO_FOSADAS10GRUPO_FONTS_WORLD10COMER10GRUPO_FONASA10GRUPO_FONASA10GRUPO_FONASA10GRUPO_FONASA10GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA10GRUPO_POCHTECA10OHL_MEXICO10SANTANDER10ALSEA11BIO_PAPPEL11GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES11	CORPORATIVO_FRAGUA	
EMPRESAS_CABLEVISION7GRUPO_QUMMA7ORGANIZACIÓN SORIANA8PROMOTORA_OPERADORA_INFRAESTRUCTURA8GRUPO_TMM8BBVA_BANCOMER8COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN8COMPORACION_MOCTEZUMA8GRUPO_PROFUTURO8ALPEK9GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI9GRUPO_LALA9CORPORACION_INTERAMERICANA_ENTRETENIMIENTO9GRUPO_LALA9CORPORACION_INTERAMERICANA_ENTRETENIMIENTO9GRUPO_FINANCIERO9GRUPO_FINANCIERO9GRUPO_FINANCIERO9GRUPO_FORADAS10GRUPO_FORADAS10GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA10GRUPO_FORADAS10GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA10GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA10GRUPO_FORASA10GRUPO_FORASA10GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA10GRUPO_FORASA10OHL_MEXICO10SANTANDER11BIO_PAPPEL11GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES11	CASA_BOLSA_FINAMEX	
GRUPO_QUMMA 7 ORGANIZACIÓN SORIANA 8 PROMOTORA_OPERADORA_INFRAESTRUCTURA 8 GRUPO_TMM 8 BBVA_BANCOMER 8 COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN 8 CORPORACION_MOCTEZUMA 8 GRUPO_PROFUTURO 8 ALPEK 9 GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI 9 GRUPO_MENDEZ 9 GRUPO_LALA 9 CORPORACION_INTERAMERICANA_ENTRETENIMIENTO 9 GRUPO_MINSA 9 VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 100 GRUPO_FOSADAS 100 GRUPO_FAMASA 100 GRUPO_FAMASA 100 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 100 GRUPO_FAMASA 100 GRUPO_FAMASA 100 GRUPO_FOCHTECA 100 GRUPO_POCHTECA 100 GRUPO_POCHTECA 100 GRUPO_POPPEL 111 BIO_PAPPEL 111 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 111	CMR	7
ORGANIZACIÓN SORIANA 8 PROMOTORA_OPERADORA_INFRAESTRUCTURA 8 GRUPO_TMM 8 BBVA_BANCOMER 8 COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN 8 CORPORACION_MOCTEZUMA 8 GRUPO_PROFUTURO 8 ALPEK 9 GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI 9 GRUPO_LALA 9 CORPORACION_INTERAMERICANA_ENTRETENIMIENTO 9 GRUPO_MINSA 9 VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 10 GRUPO_FOSADAS 10 GRUPO_FOSADAS 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_FOSADAS 10 GRUPO_FOSADAS 10 GRUPO_FOSADAS 10 GRUPO_FOSADAS 10 GRUPO_FONALERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_FOSADAS 10 GRUPO_FOSADAS 10 GRUPO_FONALERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_FOCHTECA 10 OHL_MEXICO 10 SANTANDER 11 BIO_PAPPEL 11 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 11	EMPRESAS_CABLEVISION	7
PROMOTORA_OPERADORA_INFRAESTRUCTURA 8 GRUPO_TMM 8 BBVA_BANCOMER 8 COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN 8 CORPORACION_MOCTEZUMA 8 GRUPO_PROFUTURO 8 ALPEK 9 GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI 9 GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI 9 GRUPO_LALA 9 CORPORACION_INTERAMERICANA_ENTRETENIMIENTO 9 GRUPO_MINSA 9 VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GRUPO_FOSADAS 100 GRUPO_POSADAS 100 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 100 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 100 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 100 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 100 GRUPO_FOCHTECA 100 OHL_MEXICO 100 SANTANDER 111 BIO_PAPPEL 111 BIO_PAPPEL 111	GRUPO_QUMMA	
GRUPO_TMM 8 BBVA_BANCOMER 8 COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN 8 CORPORACION_MOCTEZUMA 8 GRUPO_PROFUTURO 8 ALPEK 9 GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI 9 GRUPO_LALA 9 CORPORACION_INTERAMERICANA_ENTRETENIMIENTO 9 GRUPO_MINSA 9 VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 100 GRUPO_POSADAS 100 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 100 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 100 GRUPO_POCHTECA 100 OHL_MEXICO 100 SANTANDER 101 IBIO_PAPPEL 111 BIO_PAPPEL 111	ORGANIZACIÓN SORIANA	8
BBVA_BANCOMER 8 COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN 8 CORPORACION_MOCTEZUMA 8 GRUPO_PROFUTURO 8 ALPEK 9 GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI 9 GRUPO_LALA 9 CORPORACION_INTERAMERICANA_ENTRETENIMIENTO 9 GRUPO_MINSA 9 VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 10 GRUPO_FOSADAS 100 GRUPO_FAMSA 100 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 100 GRUPO_FOSADAS 100 GRUPO_FONALA 100 GRUPO_FONALAS 100 GRUPO_FONALAS 100 GRUPO_FONALAS 100 GRUPO_FONALAS 100 GRUPO_FONALAS 100 GRUPO_FONALAS 100 GRUPO_FAMSA 100 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 100 GRUPO_POCHTECA 100 OHL_MEXICO 100 SANTANDER 101 BIO_PAPPEL 111 BIO_PAPPEL 111	PROMOTORA_OPERADORA_INFRAESTRUCTURA	
COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN 8 CORPORACION_MOCTEZUMA 8 GRUPO_PROFUTURO 8 ALPEK 9 GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI 9 GRUPO_LALA 9 CORPORACION_INTERAMERICANA_ENTRETENIMIENTO 9 GRUPO_MINSA 9 VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 10 GRUPO_SPORTS_WORLD 10 COMER 10 GRUPO_FAMSA 10 GRUPO_FOCHTECA 10 OHL_MEXICO 10 GRUPO_POCHTECA 10 GRUPO_POCHTECA 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 11	GRUPO_TMM	8
CORPORACION_MOCTEZUMA8GRUPO_PROFUTURO88ALPEK9GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI9GRUPO_HERDEZ99GRUPO_LALA99CORPORACION_INTERAMERICANA_ENTRETENIMIENTO9GRUPO_MINSA99VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO99GENOMMA_LAB_INTERNACIONAL100GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA100GRUPO_FOSADAS100GRUPO_SPORTS_WORLD100COMER100ELEMENTIA100GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA100GRUPO_POCHTECA100OHL_MEXICO100SANTANDER101GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES111BIO_PAPPEL111GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES111	BBVA_BANCOMER	8
GRUPO_PROFUTURO8ALPEK9GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI9GRUPO_HERDEZ9GRUPO_LALA9CORPORACION_INTERAMERICANA_ENTRETENIMIENTO9GRUPO_MINSA9VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO9GENOMMA_LAB_INTERNACIONAL10GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA10GRUPO_FOSADAS100GRUPO_FOSADAS100GRUPO_FAMSA100GRUPO_FAMSA100GRUPO_FAMSA100GRUPO_FOSADAS100GRUPO_FAMSA100GRUPO_FAMSA100GRUPO_FAMSA100GRUPO_POCHTECA100OHL_MEXICO100SANTANDER11BIO_PAPPEL11GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES11	COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN	
ALPEK 9 GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI 9 GRUPO_HERDEZ 9 GRUPO_LALA 9 CORPORACION_INTERAMERICANA_ENTRETENIMIENTO 9 GRUPO_MINSA 9 VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GENOMMA_LAB_INTERNACIONAL 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 10 GRUPO_FOSADAS 10 GRUPO_FOSADAS 10 GRUPO_FAMSA 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_POCHTECA 10 OHL_MEXICO 10 ALSEA 11 BIO_PAPPEL 11 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 11		8
GRUPO_COMERCIAL_CHEDRAUI 9 GRUPO_HERDEZ 9 GRUPO_LALA 9 CORPORACION_INTERAMERICANA_ENTRETENIMIENTO 9 GRUPO_MINSA 9 VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GENOMMA_LAB_INTERNACIONAL 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 10 GRUPO_FOSADAS 10 GRUPO_FOSADAS 10 GRUPO_FAMSA 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_POCHTECA 10 OHL_MEXICO 10 SANTANDER 11 BIO_PAPPEL 11 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 11		
GRUPO_HERDEZ 9 GRUPO_LALA 9 CORPORACION_INTERAMERICANA_ENTRETENIMIENTO 9 GRUPO_MINSA 9 VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GENOMMA_LAB_INTERNACIONAL 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 10 GRUPO_FOSADAS 10 GRUPO_FOSADAS 10 COMER 10 ELEMENTIA 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_POCHTECA 10 OHL_MEXICO 10 SANTANDER 11 BIO_PAPPEL 11 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 11		
GRUPO_LALA 9 CORPORACION_INTERAMERICANA_ENTRETENIMIENTO 9 GRUPO_MINSA 9 VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GENOMMA_LAB_INTERNACIONAL 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 10 GRUPO_POSADAS 10 GRUPO_FORTS_WORLD 10 COMER 10 GRUPO_FAMSA 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_POCHTECA 10 OHL_MEXICO 10 SANTANDER 11 BIO_PAPPEL 11 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 11		
CORPORACION_INTERAMERICANA_ENTRETENIMIENTO 9 GRUPO_MINSA 9 VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GENOMMA_LAB_INTERNACIONAL 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 10 GRUPO_POSADAS 10 GRUPO_SPORTS_WORLD 10 COMER 10 GRUPO_FAMSA 10 GRUPO_FAMSA 10 GRUPO_FAMSA 10 GRUPO_FOCHTECA 10 OHL_MEXICO 10 ALSEA 11 BIO_PAPPEL 11 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 11		
GRUPO_MINSA 9 VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GENOMMA_LAB_INTERNACIONAL 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 10 GRUPO_FOSADAS 10 GRUPO_SPORTS_WORLD 10 COMER 10 ELEMENTIA 10 GRUPO_FAMSA 10 GRUPO_FAMSA 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_POCHTECA 10 OHL_MEXICO 10 SANTANDER 11 BIO_PAPPEL 11 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 11		
VALUE_GRUPO_FINANCIERO 9 GENOMIMA_LAB_INTERNACIONAL 10 GRUPE 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 10 GRUPO_POSADAS 10 GRUPO_SPORTS_WORLD 10 COMER 10 ELEMENTIA 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_POCHTECA 10 OHL_MEXICO 10 SANTANDER 11 BIO_PAPPEL 11 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 11		
GENOMMA_LAB_INTERNACIONAL 10 GRUPE 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 10 GRUPO_POSADAS 10 GRUPO_SPORTS_WORLD 10 COMER 10 ELEMENTIA 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_POCHTECA 10 OHL_MEXICO 10 SANTANDER 11 BIO_PAPPEL 11 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 11		
GRUPE 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 10 GRUPO_POSADAS 10 GRUPO_SPORTS_WORLD 10 COMER 10 ELEMENTIA 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_POCHTECA 10 OHL_MEXICO 10 SANTANDER 10 BIO_PAPPEL 11 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 11		-
GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA 10 GRUPO_POSADAS 10 GRUPO_SPORTS_WORLD 10 COMER 10 ELEMENTIA 10 GRUPO_FAMSA 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_POCHTECA 10 OHL_MEXICO 10 SANTANDER 11 BIO_PAPPEL 11 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 11		
GRUPO_POSADAS 10 GRUPO_SPORTS_WORLD 10 COMER 10 ELEMENTIA 10 GRUPO_FAMSA 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_POCHTECA 10 OHL_MEXICO 10 SANTANDER 10 BIO_PAPPEL 11 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 11		
GRUPO_SPORTS_WORLD 10 COMER 10 ELEMENTIA 10 GRUPO_FAMSA 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_POCHTECA 10 OHL_MEXICO 10 SANTANDER 10 BIO_PAPPEL 11 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 11		
COMER 10 ELEMENTIA 10 GRUPO_FAMSA 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_POCHTECA 10 OHL_MEXICO 10 SANTANDER 10 BIO_PAPPEL 11 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 11		
ELEMENTIA 10 GRUPO_FAMSA 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_POCHTECA 10 OHL_MEXICO 10 SANTANDER 10 BIO_PAPPEL 11 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 11		
GRUPO_FAMSA 10 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_POCHTECA 10 OHL_MEXICO 10 SANTANDER 10 ALSEA 11 BIO_PAPPEL 11 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 11		
GRUPO_FINANCIERO_MULTIVA 10 GRUPO_POCHTECA 10 OHL_MEXICO 10 SANTANDER 10 ALSEA 11 BIO_PAPPEL 11 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 11		
GRUPO_POCHTECA 10 OHL_MEXICO 10 SANTANDER 10 ALSEA 11 BIO_PAPPEL 11 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 11		
OHL_MEXICO 10 SANTANDER 10 ALSEA 11 BIO_PAPPEL 11 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 11		
SANTANDER 10 ALSEA 11 BIO_PAPPEL 11 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 11		10
ALSEA 11 BIO_PAPPEL 11 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 11	-	
BIO_PAPPEL 11 GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 11		
GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES 11		11
		11
		11

	TOTAL
COMPANY	DIRECTORS
ACCEL	11
GRUPO RADIO CENTRO	11
QUALITAS CONTROLADORA	11
WALMART	11
CORPORACION_INMOBILIARIA_VESTA	11
DESARROLLADORA HOMEX	11
GRUPO_HOTELERO_SANTA_FE	11
GRUPO VASCONIA	11
MEGACABLE HOLDINGS	11
PROTEAK UNO	11
MEXICHEM	12
FINANCIERA_INDEPENDENCIA	12
DINE	12
GRUMA	12
GRUPO BAFAR	12
GRUPO CARSO	12
GRUPO_INDUSTRIAL_SALTILLO	12
GRUPO LAMOSA	12
GRUPO NACIONAL PROVINCIAL	12
IDEAL	12
VITRO	12
HOTELES_CITY_EXPRESS	13
COMPARTAMOS_BANCO	13
GENTERA	13
INTERNACIONAL_CERÁMICA	13
CONSORCIO ARA	13
GRUPO KUO	13
GRUPO_ROTOPLAS	13
MINERA FRISCO	13
GRUPO_CEMENTOS_CHIHUAHUA	14
GRUPO SANBORNS	14
INDUSTRIAS PEÑOLES	14
REGIONAL	14
GRUPO_AEROMEXICO	15
LIVERPOOL	15
PROCORP	15
RASSINI	15
GRUPO_PALACIO_HIERRO	15
AXTEL	15
GRUPO MEXICO	15
MAXCOM	15
G COLLADO	16
ORGANIZACIÓN_CULTIBA	17
INVEX CONTROLADORA	17
ACTINVER	17
CYDSA	18
GRUPO BIMBO	18
ARCA CONTINENTAL	19
GRUPO MEXICANO DESARROLLO	19
MEDICA_SUR	20
Incoron_pon	20

Appendix C

Presence of the quad model characteristics

QUALITIES	ITEMS	DIRECTORS/ COMPANIES	%
	Directors who are not current or former employees of the company	833	78.7%
ndence	Directors with no family or personal ties to the CEO Directors with no material business connection to the company		77.2%
Indepe	Directors with no material business connection to the company	887	83.8%
	Companies where CEO-Duality doesn't exists	60	63.2%
rtise	Directors with formal education related to the focal firm's business	610	57.6%
Expe	9 편 전 Directors with formal education related to the focal firm's business 전 Directors with professional experience in the focal company's industry		81.0%
Bandwidth	Directors who are not fully employed elsewhere	540	51.0%
Bandv	Directors who serve on 1 or 2 boards	440	41.5%
Motivation	Directors who have ownership stake in the company	518	48.9%
Motiv	Director who have experience as an investor or venture capitalist	188	17.8%

Appendix D

Directors' Busyness

BOARDS THEY SERVED ON	DIRECTORS	%
1	225	21.29
2	215	20.39
3	129	12.29
4	114	10.89
5	111	10.59
6	83	7.89
7	56	5.39
8	40	3.89
9	27	2.59
10	28	2.69
11	6	0.69
12	1	0.19
13	10	0.99
14	3	0.39
15	3	0.39
16	8	0.89
TOTAL	1059	1009

Appendix E

Number and proportion of quad qualified directors by company 16 Companies with QQ directors and TRS above the average

COMPANY	TRS 14-17	TOTAL DIRECTORS	QUAD QUALIFIED DIRECTORS	% QQ_DIR
RASSINI	493.9%	15	1	7%
GRUPO_MEXICANO_DESARROLLO	203.1%	19	1	5%
COMPAÑÍA_MINERA_AUTLAN	117.0%	8	2	25%
GRUPO_CEMENTOS_CHIHUAHUA	108.1%	14	6	43%
INDUSTRIAS_PEÑOLES	88.2%	14	1	7%
DINE	84.3%	12	7	58%
GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INTERACCIONES	78.8%	11	3	27%
GRUPO_AEROMÉXICO	78.7%	15	4	27%
WALMART DE MEXICO	77.1%	11	2	18%
EMPRESAS_CABLEVISION	77.0%	7	3	43%
ARCA_CONTINENTAL	67.0%	19	6	32%
ALPEK	62.0%	9	2	22%
GRUPO_POSADAS	59.6%	10	1	10%
GRUPO_INDUSTRIAL_SALTILLO	53.9%	12	3	25%
PROTEAK_UNO	46.8%	11	3	27%
REGIONAL	42.0%	14	1	7%

21 Companies with QQ directors and TRS below the average

COMPANY	TRS 14-17	TOTAL DIRECTORS	QUAD QUALIFIED DIRECTORS	% QQ_DIR
PROMOTORA AMBIENTAL	29.9%	7	1	14%
OHL_MEXICO	29.3%	10	1	10%
ELEMENTIA	27.5%	10	3	30%
IMPULSORA_DESARROLLO_EMPLEO_AMERICA_LATINA	24.6%	12	2	17%
GRUPO_HOTELERO_SANTA_FE	23.6%	11	3	27%
GRUPO_LALA	16.4%	9	2	22%
GRUPO_CARSO	8.5%	12	4	33%
GRUPO_SPORTS_WORLD	8.1%	10	3	30%
BBVA_BANCOMER	6.7%	8	2	25%
MEXICHEM	3.7%	12	1	8%
GRUPO_SANBORNS	-0.7%	14	1	7%
LIVERPOOL	-1.3%	15	4	27%
SANTANDER	-3.9%	10	4	40%
GRUPO_FINANCIERO_INBURSA	-7.1%	10	1	10%
ORGANIZACIÓN_SORIANA	-11.2%	17	1	6%
MINERA_FRISCO	-18.4%	13	2	15%
COMER	-30.2%	10	2	20%
G_COLLADO	-44.5%	16	3	19%
GRUPO_PALACIO_HIERRO	-53.8%	15	1	7%
GRUPO_POCHTECA	-58.3%	10	4	40%
MAXCOM_TELECOMUNICACIONES	-87.3%	15	2	13%

Appendix F

Correlation between individual quad model characteristics, TRS, and Beta.

	Mean	SD	1	2	3	4	5
1. Independence	3.04	.92	-				
2. Expertise	1.39	.65	.00	-			
3. Bandwidth	.93	.74	26**	05	-		
4. Motivation	.67	.62	19**	.04	04	-	
5. TRS14-17 vs. average	40.38	71.06	.06*	.06*	00	06	-
6. Stock's beta	.41	.46	03	.01	.00	02	03

Note: * correlation statistically significant at p < .05 ** at p < .01

About the author



Alejandro Vazques Rios Alejandro is currently Head of the People Management area at IPADE Business School in México. He received the Doctoral degree from Crummer Graduate School of Business, Rollins College in the USA, and conducts research in talent management practices and corporate governance. Alejandro is Board Member at the Mexican Association of HR Management (AMEDIRH) and is a visiting professor in different business schools across Latinamerica.

Evidence-based MLD-related theory development through replication research

Robert (Bob) G. Hamlin

Abstract

This article offers an example of HRDrelated theory development through empirical generalization replication research. It discusses the process and results of a multiple cross-case/ cross-sector/cross-nation comparative analysis of empirical findings obtained from 15 emic qualitative replication studies of effective and ineffective managerial behaviour observed and judged by managers and non-managerial employees within private, public, and third (nonprofit) organizations in seven culturally diverse countries. The analysis resulted in the emergence of a two-factor 'universalistic behavioural taxonomy of perceived managerial and leadership effectiveness' comprising eight positive (effective) and six negative (ineffective) generic behavioural criteria. These criteria could be used by HRD practitioners as 'best evidence' to evaluate existing 'management and leadership development' (MLD)-related competency frameworks and training programmes, or to develop new ones. The criteria offer insights of the specific types of effective and ineffective managerial behaviour that managers need to emulate or avoid exhibiting to be perceived effective by their superiors, peers, and subordinates

Introduction to the Article

As mentioned in the 'From the Guest Editor' contribution to this issue, the topic of 'evidencebased human resource development' (EBHRD) is being introduced as a feature of the 'Perspectives' section. Hence, in support of that development,

the primary purpose of my article is to illustrate how mid-range HRD-related theories, models, frameworks, and taxonomies can be developed to expand the extant small body of contemporary 'best evidence' currently available in support of evidence-based 'management and leadership development' (MLD) which is a core component of the HRD domain of study and practice. Despite large-scale annual investments in MLD provision, which in the USA has been claimed to be a \$50 to \$166 billion industry and worldwide a \$366 billion global 'leadership training' industry (Kaiser & Curphy, 2013; Pfeffer, 2016; Westfall, 2019), many if not most programmes fail to bring about the desired and planned for changes in managerial behaviour and performance (Bregman, 2013; Pfeffer, 2016). Indeed, as Ardichvili et al. (2016) claim, regardless of the wide range of Western theories, models, and competency frameworks used as foundational underpinning, most leadership development (LD) programmes fail to achieve their goals. Furthermore, according to Brown et al. (2016), there is limited evidence the skills covered in management development (MD) programmes are used or transferred back to the job. Factors contributing to much of this failure can be attributed to the fact that i) most of the foundational MLD-related theories, models, and competency frameworks are dated, having mostly been derived from empirical manager or supervisory leadership behaviour studies carried out in the United States of America (USA) from the 1950s to late 1980s; ii) the widely held assumption that they are universally relevant and transferable from the US culture to other national/societal cultures has been argued elsewhere that 'best evidence' relevant to HRD practice (including MLD practice), can comprise: i) a combination of relevant, goodquality empirical research including both 'pure' and 'applied' research; ii) descriptive studies and/or self-report stories; iii) the consensus opinion of recognized professional experts in the fields of management/leadership and HRD respectively; and iv) 'situated expertise' based on the proficiency and judgment that individual managers acquire through practical experience and critical reflective evaluation (Hamlin, 2010). However, there are several significant difficulties and dilemmas confronting HRD practitioners attempting to use 'best evidence' comprising generalizable knowledge resulting from 'pure' and 'applied' research (i.e. Big E evidence). According to Hamlin (2010), the three that impede the most are: i) the lack of a sound and sufficient body of general knowledge derived from contemporary empirical research; ii) the nlack of relevance and practical utility of most management research/ science; and iii) the failings of business schools in educating and developing managers and HRD practitioners to become evidence based. To address these difficulties, Hamlin advocates creating new bodies of MLD generalizable knowledge using: i) Tsang and Kwan's (1999) notion of "theory development through empirical generalization replication research"; and/or ii) van Aken's (2019) notion of design science which can be used first to explore an HRD-related field problem manifested To address the widespread failure of so much in a given organizational setting to generate a body of 'instrumental knowledge' (i.e. knowledge-to-act) that can be used to help resolve the problem. And then to test and refine this 'instrumental knowledge' by conducting equivalent studies in several other specific organizational settings experiencing the same field problem, and subsequently comparing the findings to generate 'conceptual knowledge' (i.e. 'knowledge-to-understand') in the form of a mid-range theory that can advance the extant body of 'best evidence'. The specific purpose of

challenged by numerous writers (Alban-Metcalfe & Alimo-Metcalfe, 2000; Dorfman, Hanges, & Brodbeck, 2004; Gupta & Fernandez, 2009; Peterson & Hunt 1997; Tsui, 2007); iii) the US derived charismatic-transformational leadership models that predominantly have been used over the past two decades or more to inform and shape studies of leadership, and which underpin many if not most contemporary LD systems and programmes in multiple countries around the globe, are claimed to be theoretically flawed, and new models should be deduced from 21st century managerial (manager/leader) behaviour research (see van Knippenberg & Sitkin, 2013); iv) there is increasing disillusionment with Western theories and models of management and leadership in non-Western countries, particularly in countries of the Asia Pacific Region and the Middle East (see Barkema, Chen, Yandong et al., 2015; Holtbrugge, Narayanan, & Hui, 2011; Homan, Gündemir, Buengeler et al., 2020; Khatri, Ojha, Budwar et al., 2012; Li, Zhou, & Sekiguchi, 2014; Lyles, 2009; Tsui, 2004; Wolfgramm, Spiller, & Voyageur, 2014); and v) even in public sector organizations of some Western countries, such as the National Health Service in the United Kingdom (UK), there is much resistance by managers and leaders against LD training programmes based on MLD related theories and models derived from research carried out in private (for-profit) business organizations (see West & West, 2015). MLD provision, various writers, including myself, have called for evidence-based practice (EBP) in the field of MLD and the broader domain of HRD (see for example Geerts, Goodall, & Agius, 2020; Gubbins, Harney, van der Werff et al., 2018; Hamlin, 2002, 2010; Holton, 2004). However, for this to come about there needs to be a sound and sufficient extant body of 'best evidence' that HRD practitioners can draw upon to inform, shape, and critically evaluate their MLD practices. According to Rousseau (2006) within the context this article is to illustrate how MLD-related theory of evidence-based management (EBMgt), 'best can be developed through empirical generalization evidence' can range from 'big E evidence' which replication research. refers to generalizable knowledge regarding causeeffect connections derived from scientific methods, The Empirical Generalization to 'little e evidence' which is local or organization-Replication Study specific as exemplified by root-cause analysis and other fact-based approaches to organizational decision-making. Drawing upon what applies in Introduction the field of medicine and of management, I have The study discussed as part of this article is a
compared sets of findings obtained from past emic replication studies of effective and ineffective managerial behaviour observed and judged by managers and non-managerial employees within private, public, and third (non-profit) organizations carried out in various culturally diverse countries. The original multiple cross-case/cross-sector/ cross-nation comparative analysis (MCCA) was completed in 2012 when the results were presented at an international research conference (Hamlin, Patel, & Ruiz, 2012). However, the study, which won the 2013 International Federation of Training and Development Organizations (IFTDO) Global HRD Award for Research Excellence has not been published in an academic journal.

There were two compelling reasons that brought about this MCCA study. First was the effect of globalization that had led to an increasing frequency in the transnational employment of managers, an increasing requirement for local (indigenous) managers to work with people from other nations, and an increasing need for expatriate managers to know and understand how effective and ineffective managerial behaviours are perceived within and across culturally diverse countries (Zhu, 2007). The second reason was the widely held belief that managers in public sector organizations should adopt and manifest different managerial behaviours to those in private sector companies because of the inherent differences between the two sectors (Baldwin, 1987). But, as Hooijberg and Choi (1998) had pointed out, while many researchers have examined these differences, few have focused on whether management or leadership styles vary or should vary across sectors. In the absence of hard evidence of managerial and leadership differences and similarities between the sectors, plus a continuing lack of clear unequivocal empirically derived behavioural dimensions of managerial performance/effectiveness criteria, it was thought that managers and leaders in all sectors would likely operate and behave based on their own individual personal preferences. Hence, it was concluded that domestic and international/global organizations ought to find out the extent to which identified behavioural determinants of perceived managerial and leadership effectiveness within given organizations, organizational sectors, and countries, were the same or different. The central question that guided the original study as re-told here, was: What do managers and non-managerial employees within and across organizations,

re-telling of a comparative analytic study that organizational sectors, and countries, perceive as effective and ineffective managerial behaviour?

> At this juncture it should be noted that the researchers of the original MCCA study and of the empirical source studies followed Hamlin (2009), who had followed Yukl (1989), by making no rigid distinction between the concepts of 'management' and 'leadership'. The reason was that 'leading' had been perceived by many scholars to be an integral aspect of the daily task of 'managing', and in many if not most organizations the two terms have tended to be blurred and used interchangeably (see for example Bolden, 2004; Frich, Brewster, Cherlin et al., 2015). Hence, the term managerial behaviour used by them, and by me for this article, embraces both managing-related and leadingrelated behaviours. Furthermore, the word 'leadership' in the term perceived managerial and leadership effectiveness refers to the 'supervisory' leadership' that every manager performs, and not to the type of 'strategic leadership' that top managers and organizational leaders additionally perform.

Literature Review

This section discusses extant research on 'managerial effectiveness' and 'leadership effectiveness', the theoretical concepts which guided the comparative study, its purpose, and the specific research questions that were addressed.

Past managerial effectiveness and leadership effectiveness research

Various researchers have developed behavioural models or taxonomies of 'managerial effectiveness' and 'leadership effectiveness' (see Borman & Brush, 1993; Yukl, Gordon, & Taber, 2002; Yukl & Van Fleet, 1992). However, these cited models and taxonomies have been based overwhelmingly on empirical data obtained from studies carried out in North America. Furthermore, there is considerable variability in their content, complexity, and comprehensiveness, and many of them are simply retranslations and/or recombinations of previously published taxonomies (Anderson, Krajewski, Goffin et al., 2008; Tett, Gutterman, Bleier et al., 2000). Due to the positivist bias in most management and leadership research which has largely favoured quantitative inquiries using pre-determined survey-based questionnaires, few researchers since the early 1980s have conducted qualitative studies of people's perceptions of effective and/or ineffective managerial behaviour 'within' organizations, with equivalent cognitive structures held by those they manage and lead. Hence, the 'theories' or 'across' sectors or countries. The few 'within' that guided the comparative study presented organization and sector qualitative inquiries that do currently stand out in the literature, are in this paper, which also informed explicitly or those of: i) Cammock et al. (1995) who explored implicitly most of the empirical source studies managerial effectiveness in a large New Zealand upon which it was based, included the multiple constituency (MC) model of organizational public sector organization; ii) Brown and Hanlon (2004) who used the critical incident technique effectiveness, implicit leadership theory, and the (CIT) to create a behavioural observation scale concept of reputational effectiveness respectively. (BOS) for the purpose of coaching and developing According to the MC model, managers and entrepreneurs, identifying the training needs of leaders are perceived as operating within a social prospective entrepreneurs, and for evaluating structure consisting of multiple constituencies or the effectiveness of entrepreneurial training stakeholders (e.g. superiors, peers, subordinates) programmes; iii) Brown, McCracken and Hillier each of whom has his/her own expectations (2013) who conducted a managerial behaviour of and reactions to them (Tsui, 1990 or 1984). study using CIT to identify the 'soft (behavioural) Such expectations are influenced by the implicit skills' of executives that reflect the workplace leadership theories (ILTs) and cognitive prototypes dynamics within public sector organizations; of 'good' (effective) and 'bad' (ineffective) and iv) the cumulative series of CIT based emic managerial practice and behaviour which people replication managerial behaviour studies that were individually hold in their heads either consciously or most often unconsciously (Tsui, 1984). How variously carried out by me in the UK and various other countries, either individually. or jointly, or managers are perceived and judged by their superiors, peers, and subordinates, who are likely collaboratively with local co-researchers (see for example Hamlin & Hatton, 2013; Hamlin, Kang, to be influenced strongly by their personally held Chai et al., 2021). Regarding multiple 'across' ILTs, can be important for managerial success sector or 'across' nation managerial behaviour (or failure) because it determines a manager's research, I know of no studies other than those reputational effectiveness (Tsui, 1990). Such conducted by me with various local co-researchers, perceptions can affect positively or negatively as follows: Patel and Hamlin (2012) developed a the attitude of individual stakeholders, which behavioural taxonomy of perceived managerial in turn can determine how they react to and/ and leadership effectiveness from the findings or perform for those managers with whom they regularly engage (Hall, Blass, Ferris et al., 2004). of six emic replication managerial behaviour studies carried out in three EU countries; Patel, As Tsui and Ashford (1994) contend, immediate Hamlin, and Louis (2022) deduced a generic subordinates can decide either to follow or ignore framework of perceived negative manager/ their leadership, whilst superiors, peers, and other leader behaviour from the findings of 13 emic key stakeholders can decide either to give or replication managerial behaviour studies carried withhold important resources such as information, out within private companies across nine culturally co-operation, and collaboration. diverse countries, and Hamlin, Ruiz, Jones, and Patel (2022) derived a universalistic behavioural Purpose of the study and research model of perceived managerial and leadership questions effectiveness for the health services sector from The study searched for evidence of 'universalistic' the findings of five emic replication managerial behavioural criteria of perceived managerial and behaviour studies carried out in public hospitals leadership effectiveness that were relevant across across four culturally diverse countries. The study organizational sectors and national boundaries. presented in this article extends the above line of Specifically, it was a qualitative MCCA study MCCA managerial behaviour research. of findings obtained from 15 emic replication managerial behaviour studies, most of which were **Theoretical context** conducted by me and my various local (indigenous) According to Walumbwa, Lawler and Avolio co-researchers in seven culturally diverse countries, (2005), leadership in the context of management but with one equivalent managerial behaviour is most effective when the values and perceptions study having been carried out by Wang (2011) of effectiveness held by managers are compatible independently of the author. The following

research questions were addressed.

- To what extent are people's perceptions of the behavioural determinants (definitions) of 'perceived managerial and leadership effectiveness' across a sample of organizations, organizational sectors, and nations the same or different?
- Where such definitions are found to be held in common (if any), can they be expressed in the form of a universalistic taxonomy or model?

Research methodology

Philosophical stance

The philosophical stance adopted for the comparative study was informed by notions of epistemological instrumentalism, abduction, and the pragmatic approach in applied research which allows researchers to assume a pluralist ontology and epistemology best suited to address the specified research questions (Friedrichs & Kratochwil, 2009; Morgan, 2007; Saunders, Lewis, & Thornhill, 2012). Informed also by Berry's (1989) 'compelling idea' of imposed etics-emicsderived etics research, Tsang and Kwan's (1999) notion of empirical generalization replication research, and Eisenhardt's (1989) notion of building theories from case study research, the adopted philosophical assumptions were based on a post-positivist (empirical realist) ontology and a constructivist-interpretivist (transactionalsubjectivist) epistemology (Bryman & Bell, 2003; Cunliffe, 2011).

Empirical source data

The empirical source data were obtained from the 14 afore-mentioned emic qualitative replication managerial behaviour studies carried out in Canada, Egypt, Germany, Mexico, Romania, and the United Kingdom (UK) respectively, plus Wang's (2011) equivalent replication study in China. The core question that guided these empirical source studies was as follows: What behaviourally distinguishes effective managers from ineffective managers? All 15 studies replicated or in part replicated Hamlin's (1988) original managerial behaviour study in UK state secondary schools using Flanagan's (1954) critical incident technique (CIT). In each case, concrete examples (critical incidents - CIs) of effective and ineffective managerial behaviour were collected

from purposive samples of participating managers and non-managerial employees. In each study, the collected CIs were subjected to open and axial coding to group them into the maximum number of discrete behavioural categories, and then behavioural statements (BSs) were devised for each category to reflect the meaning held in common with all its constituent CIs. The number of CIT informants interviewed across the studies ranged from 27 to 130; the number of CIs collected by the respective researchers ranged from 154 to 1,200; and the number of discrete BSs deduced by the CI categorization and coding process ranged from 29 to 120. In total, 436 positive (effective) BSs and 422 negative (ineffective) BSs emerged from the 6,176 CIs collected by the respective past researchers from 760 CIT informants. Specific details relating to all the empirical source studies can be obtained from me: the sole author of this article.

Data analysis

The units of analysis were the deduced sets of BSs obtained from the 15 empirical source studies. To address the two posited specific research questions, the BSs from these data sets were subjected to qualitative realist analysis (Madill, Jordan, & Shirley, 2000) using a three-stage inductive coding and categorization process (Flick, 2009) conducted at a semantic level of analysis (Braun & Clarke, 2006). The first stage involved open and axial coding to identify the salient unit of meaning (code/ concept) of each BS, and to assess whether it was the same as, similar to, or contained an element of congruent meaning with one or more other concepts. Sameness was deemed to exist when the sentences or phrases used to describe two or more BSs were identical or near identical. Similarity was deemed to exist when the BS sentences and/ or phrases were different, but the kind of meaning was the same. Congruence existed where there was an element of sameness or similarity in the meaning of certain phrases and/or key words.

The coded BSs were accordingly classified using a form of selective coding (Flick, 2009) with the aim of identifying (if possible) a smaller number of core behavioural categories around which they could be integrated. To be considered nation-general and potentially universalistic, each core category had to be underpinned by at least one BS from all 15 empirical source studies. The deduced categories were subsequently interpreted and tentatively labelled according to the meaning held in common with all their respective constituent BSs. The so deduced core categories, which are referred to as focus and processes. Cumulative confirmation of the convergence and consistency of meaning of 'generic behavioural criteria', were interpreted and given descriptive labels to reflect in essence the the obtained empirical source data were achieved meaning held in common with all the respective by having four researchers involved in the original data analysis who initially worked independently BSs underpinning them. These criteria provide a foundational base for an emergent mid-range of each other, and then jointly to arrive at a consensus judgement (Knafl & Breitmayer, 1991). theory in the form of a two-factor universalistic behavioural taxonomy of perceived managerial and leadership effectiveness.

The result of this MCCA study has demonstrated **Trustworthiness of the findings** Credibility and dependability were achieved empirically that people operating within different through the processes of 'realist triangulation' types of organizations, organizational sectors, (Madill et al., 2000) and 'investigator triangulation' and national contexts perceive the behavioural (Easterby-Smith, Thorpe, & Lowe, 1991). This determinants of effective and ineffective managerial involved using multiple sources of empirical data performance and effectiveness in much the same (namely the BSs obtained from the 15 emic studies way. Its main contribution is the emergence of eight carried out in seven countries) that had been positive (effective) and eight negative (ineffective) generated by the multiple researchers who had generic behavioural criteria of 'perceived conducted them. The empirical source data were managerial and leadership effectiveness' as listed suitable for comparison because the same research in Table 1. The study suggests that regardless of design and common CIT protocols for data the organizational, sectoral, or national context, collection and analysis had been used for all the managers are likely to be perceived effective by studies. This assured consistency in the research their superiors, peers, and subordinates when they

Table 1

Generic behavioural criteria of perceived managerial and leadership effectiveness:

Positive (Effective) Behavioural Criteria

Good planning and organizing, and proactive execution, monitoring, and control.

Supportive management and leadership.

Delegation and empowerment.

Shows care and concern for staff and other people.

Actively addresses and attends to the learning and development needs of their staff.

Open, personal, and trusting management approach.

Involves and includes staff in planning, decision making, and problem solving.

Communicates regularly and well with staff, an keeps them informed.

Results

	Negative (Ineffective) Behavioural Criteria
	Poor planning, organizing, and controlling, bad judgment, low standards, and/or tolerance of poor performance from others.
	Shows lack of interest in or respect for staff, and/or care or concern for their welfare or wellbeing.
	Inappropriate autocratic, dictatorial, authoritarian, and non-consultative, non-listening managerial approach.
	Unfair, inconsiderate, inconsistent, and/or selfish, manipulative, self-serving behaviour.
	Active intimidating, and/or undermining behaviour.
	Slack management, procrastination in decision making, ignoring problems and/or avoiding or abdicating from responsibilities.
1	Depriving and/or withholding behaviour.
ıd	Exhibits parochial behaviour, a closed mind, and/or a negative approach.

are good in planning and organizing and proactive in execution, monitoring and control; manage and lead in an active supportive manner which includes promoting and fighting in the interests of their staff and department/unit; when they: delegate well and actively empower their staff; show care and concern for staff if faced with personal difficulties; and also when they: are generally open, approachable, personal and trusting in their managerial dealings with people. Additionally, managers are perceived effective when they: actively attend to the learning and development needs of their staff; involve and include them in planning, decision making and problem solving; and when they communicate regularly and well with their staff and keep them informed on organizational matters that will affect them. Conversely, managers are likely to be perceived least effective or ineffective not just when they fail to exhibit positive (effective) managerial behaviours, but also when they are perceived to be unfair, inconsiderate, selfish, manipulative, self- behaviour reflected by the BSs that constitute the

when they are inappropriately autocratic and nonconsultative, and/or exhibit behaviours indicative of slackness or procrastination in the way they manage; or when they ignore and avoid and/or abdicate from their managerial responsibilities. Additionally, managers are perceived least effective/ineffective when they actively or negligently deprive and/or withhold from staff such things as key information, clear instructions, guidance, adequate resources, recognition, praise, or feedback, and when they exhibit parochial behaviour, a closed mind, or a negative approach.

Emergent 'universalistic behavioural taxonomy'

Most of the BSs that constitute the deduced negative (ineffective) behavioural criterion: Shows lack of interest in or respect for staff, and/or care or concern for their welfare/wellbeing' describe the absence of the types of effective managerial serving, undermining, and/or intimidating; or positive (effective) behavioural criterion Shows

Table 2

Emergent two-factor universalistic behavioural taxonomy of perceived managerial and leadership effectiveness

Positive (effective) Universalistic Behavioral Criteria	Negative (ineffective) Universalistic Behavioral Criteria
Good planning and organizing and proactive execution and monitoring/control.	Inappropriate autocratic, dictatorial, authoritarian and non-consultative, non-listening managerial approach.
Active supportive management and leadership.	Unfair, inconsiderate, inconsistent, and/or selfish, self-serving behaviour.
Delegation and empowerment.	Active intimidating, manipulative and/or undermining behaviour.
Shows care and concern for staff and other people.	Slack management, procrastination in decision making, ignoring problems and/or avoiding or abdicating from responsibilities.
Fights in the interests of their department/ staff and actively attends to their learning and development needs.	Depriving and/or withholding behaviour.
Open, personal, and trusting managerial approach.	Exhibits a closed mind and negative approach.
Involves and includes staff in planning, decision making, and problem solving.	
Communicates and consults well with staff and keeps them informed.	

care and concern for staff and other people. UK are: i) much the same; ii) described in similar terms; and iii) not culture-specific to these societies. Thus, these two criteria could be seen as the 'near opposite' ends of a single behavioural construct Indeed, over 94% (n=811) of the BSs indicative with the BSs of the positive behavioural criterion of the different types of managerial behaviour describing acts of commission, and the BSs of that people in these seven countries perceive as the negative behavioural criterion describing acts differentiating effective managers from ineffective of omission. A similar situation applies for the managers are convergent (universal) rather than negative criterion: Poor planning, organizing, and divergent (contingent). controlling, bad judgment, low standards and/or Another key finding was that there is little tolerance of poor performance from others, and the difference in the perceptions of 'perceived positive criterion: Good planning and organizing, managerial and leadership effectiveness' across and proactive execution, monitoring and control. organizational sectors. This evidence supports Although the negative criterion: Inappropriate Lau, Pavett and Newman's (1980) claim that autocratic, dictatorial, authoritarian, and nonthere are similarities between managerial roles, consultative, non-listening managerial approach behaviours, and activities across organizational might appear in some respects to be 'near opposite' sectors. Conversely, it lends little support for in meaning to the positive criterion: Communicates those who argue that for managers to be effective well with staff and keeps them informed, most of in public sector and third sector (not-for-profit) the underpinning BSs describe specific 'acts of organizations, they need to adopt different commission' (i.e. acting in an undesirable way) managerial behaviours from those adopted by rather than 'acts of omission (i.e. failing to act in managers in private sector (for-profit) organizations (see Baldwin, 1987; Peterson & Van Fleet, an expected way); these are behaviours managers need to avoid exhibiting if they are to be perceived 2008). Additionally, the findings lend minimal and judged effective. Hence, what has emerged support for Tsui's (1984) assertion that specific from the findings is a two-factor 'universalistic managerial behaviours that are instrumental for behavioural taxonomy of perceived managerial gaining reputational effectiveness will vary by and leadership effectiveness' comprising eight constituencies within [and by inference] across positive (effective) and six negative (ineffective) organizations and organizational sectors; or generic behavioural criteria, as shown in Table 2. for Flanagan and Spurgeon's (1996) assertion that managerial effectiveness is "situationally dependent and varies from one organization to Relevance for Evidence Based another" (p. 96). Although several researchers HRD such as Arvonen and Ekvall (1999), and Dorfman et al. (1997) have demonstrated both similarities Discussion and differences existing between the perceptions The key result of the study was the unexpected of leadership effectiveness across different nations, finding that the type of managerial behaviours that this study has demonstrated there are many more people within and across multiple organizations in similarities than differences. The findings suggest seven diverse countries around the globe associate universal explanations of 'perceived managerial with effective managers and ineffective managers and leadership effectiveness' are more consistent

are very similar. This raises questions about the with the facts. validity of claims made by past researchers who have suggested that national specificities, including Limitations of the study national culture, have a significant impact on There were four potential limitations to the study. how employees perceive behaviour exhibited by First was the fact that of the 15 emic replication managers(Morrison, 2000), and that this determines inquiries from which the empirical source data were obtained, 10 were carried out in public whether they will accept and follow the leadership of their respective managers (Atlas, Tafel, & sector organizations, three in private (for profit) Tunlik, 2007). On the contrary, the study suggests companies, and two in the third (not-for-profit) that specific managerial behaviours observed and sector; and overall, nine were UK based. This judged as effective or ineffective by managers and means that the deduced generic behavioural non-managerial employees in Canada, China, criteria may contain an under representation of Egypt, Germany, Mexico, Romania, and the certain types of managerial behaviour manifested

within private and third sector organizations, and 'abusive', 'harassing', and 'toxic' leadership in countries other than the UK. Second is the fact (Einersen, Aasland, & Skogstad, 2007). The study that although the number of CIT informants in discussed in this article explored ineffective as well these 15 past managerial behaviour studies were as effective managerial behaviours, and thereby within or exceeded the range of recommended has made a distinctive contribution to current sample sizes (n=20 to 40) for qualitative research literature in this substantially neglected area of (Cresswell, Plano Clarke, Gutmann et al., 2003), it management research. Of the eight deduced is possible there might have been a degree of under negative (ineffective) generic behavioural criteria, sampling in some of the studies. If so, there may six do not simply reflect the absence of the type be other generic behavioural criteria of effective of managerial behaviours identified with highly and ineffective managerial behaviour that have yet effective managers/leaders, but rather indicate to be identified. Third, some writers have argued the active presence of the type of behaviours that that good organizational performance should not their superiors, peers, and subordinates consider

he emergent two-factor 'universalistic behavioural taxonomy of perceived managerial and leadership effectiveness' can be regarded as relevant, translatable, and transferable to seven culturally diverse countries situated across five continents.

be automatically attributed to effective leadership (Erkutlu, 2008). Similarly, it could be argued that 'perceived managerial and leadership effectiveness', as judged against subjective proximal outcome measures such as the generic behavioural criteria deduced by this study, may not automatically lead to 'good' or 'poor/bad' managerial performance as measured against objective distal standards. Fourth, although the findings suggest cultural influences within and across nations have limited impact on how people define 'perceived managerial and leadership effectiveness', additional empirical evidence needs to be obtained from more emic replication studies before one could claim the existence of a stable 'universal' or 'near universal' behavioural taxonomy or mid-range theory.

Implications for HRD research

Of the few contemporary researchers who have explored the behavioural determinants of managerial and leadership effectiveness, even fewer have identified the specific managerial behaviours that managers need to avoid if they are to prevent being perceived by their respective stakeholders (i.e. superiors, peers, and subordinates) as being ineffective (CIPD, 2011; Fernandez, 2005). And of those who have explored ineffective managerial behaviour, the focus has mainly been on the issue of 'bullying',

inappropriate and ineffective. Thus, the emergent 'universalistic behavioural taxonomy' provides new insight and a better understanding of the type of specific 'demonstrated [management] behaviours' (Ferris, Blass, Douglas et al., 2003) that managers need to avoid, as well as those they need to adopt, if they are to establish a reputation for managerial and leadership behavioural effectiveness. And because the taxonomy contains a rich description of indicative effective and ineffective managerial behaviours observed in public, private, and third sector organizations in seven culturally diverse countries situated across five continents, it is likely to strike a chord with, and be easily understood and applied by managerial and non-managerial employees in many other organizations and nations around the globe.

Implications for evidence based HRD practice

Although competency-based HR(HRD/HRM) systems serve as a means of measuring and assessing managers and leaders for development, for improving managerial performance, and for managing progression more effectively across a variety of modern organizations (Gold & Iles, 2010), in many cases the benefits either do not materialize or do not match up to expectations. As Hamlin (2010) claims, many managers find it hard

only in Canada, China, Egypt, Germany, Mexico, to use competencies to help achieve their own goals and the goals of the organization because, typically, Romania, and the UK, but also in many other competency-frameworks are either too general or countries around the globe. The empirical findings too detailed. When the former, insufficient guidance of such studies could then be used cumulatively to test and refine the behavioural taxonomy deduced is given as to the specific types of managerial behaviour critical for success; when the latter, by this study through a succession of MCCA comparative studies until theoretical saturation processes become too cumbersome and too time consuming. This can lead to a lack of credibility, has been reached, which is when additional cases and then to 'lip service' or 'disengagement' on the do not add anything (Eisenhardt, 1989). This part of hard-pressed managers and employees. might then lead ultimately to the emergence of A potential solution to this problem could be the a 'universal behavioural taxonomy of perceived emergent two-factor 'universalistic behavioural managerial and leadership effectiveness'. In taxonomy of perceived managerial and leadership conclusion, it is hoped this illustration of MLDeffectiveness' resulting from this study because, as related theory development through empirical outlined above, it specifically identifies the critical generalization replication research will encourage managerial behaviours that differentiate 'good' more HRD scholars and HRD practitioners from 'bad' managerial practice. Additionally, to explore other types of MLD and HRD field the taxonomy has the potential to be used as problems using this approach, with the aim of: i) generating 'instrumental knowledge' that can 'best evidence' by evidence-based professional HRD practitioners in various organizations be applied in specific organizational contexts; ii) instigating replication studies in other organizations and countries to: i) critically review and validate existing managerial competency-frameworks; ii) experiencing the same field problems to enhance develop management/-leadership competency understanding; and iii) using the empirical findings frameworks that have international relevance of these studies to conduct multiple cross-case and utility; iii) shape the creation of better MLDcomparative analyses with the aim of generating related development tools such as 360 degree 'conceptual knowledge' that can lead to the appraisal instruments and self-assessment personal development of mid-range HRD-related theories, development plans; iv) help inform the design models, frameworks, and taxonomies to expand and content of MLD programmes with evidence the small body of contemporary 'best evidence' currently available in support of evidence-based derived from 21st century empirical research conducted in multiple counties, rather than from HRD practice. mid-20th century empirical research conducted mostly in the USA; and v), inform HRD/OD Acknowledgement: The researchers of the intervention strategies for bringing about desired original MCCA comparative study were Bob changes in an organization's management culture. Hamlin, Taran Patel, Carlos Ruiz, and Sandi Whitford.

Conclusion and recommendations

The emergent two-factor 'universalistic behavioural taxonomy of perceived managerial and leadership effectiveness' can be regarded as relevant, translatable, and transferable to seven culturally diverse countries situated across five continents. However, its relevance and validity for other specific organizational, sectoral, and national contexts has yet to be demonstrated empirically. Hence, further emic replication studies of perceived managerial and leadership effectiveness should be conducted by indigenous researchers in a more diverse range of public (state), private (for-profit) and third (non-profit) sector organizations not



References

Alban-Metcalfe, R., & Alimo-Metcalfe, B. (2000). The transformational leadership questionnaire (TLO-LGV):a convergent and discriminant validation study, Leadership and Organization Development Journal, 21(1), 280-296.

- Anderson, D. W., Krajewski, H. T., Goffin, R. D., & Jackson, D. N. (2008). A leadership self-efficacy taxonomy and its relation to effective leadership. The Leadership Quarterly, 19, 595-608.
- Ardichvili,, A., Dag, K. N., & Manderscheid, S. (2016) Leadership development: current and emerging models and practices. Advances in Developing Human Resources, 18(3), 275-285.
- Arvonen, J., & Ekvall, G. (1999). Effective leadership style: Both universal and contingent? Creativity & Innovation Management, 8(4), 242-257.
- Atlas, R., Tafel, K., & Tunlik, K. (2007). Leadership style during transition in society: The case of Estonia. Problems and Perspectives in Management, 5(1), 50-62.
- Baldwin, J. (1987). Public versus private: Not that different, not that consequential. Public Personnel Management, 16, 181-193.
- Barkema, H. G., Chen, X-P., Yandong, G. G., Tsui, L.S. (2015). West meets East: New concepts and theories. Academy of Management Journal, 58(2), 460-479.
- Berry, J. W. (1989). Imposed etics-emics-derived etics: The operationalization of a compelling idea. Journal of Pscychology, 24, 721-735.
- Bolden, R. (2004). What is leadership? Leadership: South West research report, Exeter, UK: South West of England Regional Development Agency.
- Borman, W. C., & Brush, D. H. (1993). More progress toward a taxonomy of managerial performance requirements. Human Performance, 6(1), 1-21.
- Braun, V., & Clarke, V. (2006). Using thematic analysis in psychology. Qualitative Research in Psychology, 3, 77-101.
- Bregman, P. (2013). Why so many leadership programs ultimately fail. Harvard Business Review, July. Retrieved from https://hbr.org/2013/07/why-so-many-leadership-program
- Brown, T. C., & Hanlon, D. (2004). Developing behavioral observation scales to foster effective entrepreneurship. Journal of Small Business and Entrepreneurship, 17(2) 103-117.
- Brown, T. C., McCracken, M., & Hillier, T-L. (2013). Using evidence-based practices to enhance transfer of training: Assessing the effectiveness of goal setting and behavioural observation scales. Human Resource Development International, 16(4), 374-389.
- Brown, T. C., Warren, A. M., & Khattar, V. (2016) The effects of different behavioral goals on transfer from a management development program. Human Resource Development Quarterly, 27(3), 349-372.
- Bryman, A., & Bell, E. (2003). Business research methods. Oxford, UK: Oxford University Press.
- Cammock, P., Nilakant, V., & Dakin, S. (1995). Developing a lay model of managerial effectiveness. Journal of Management Studies, 32(4), 443-447.
- CIPD (2011) Management competencies for enhancing employee engagement: Research insight. London: Chartered Institute of Personnel and Development.
- Cresswell, J. W., Plano Clarke, V., Gutmann, M., & Hanson, W. (2003). Advances in mixed methods design. In A. Tashakkori & C. Teddie (Eds), Handbook of mixed methods in social and behavioral sciences (pp. 209-240). Thousand Oaks, CA: Sage.
- Cunliffe, A. L. (2011). Crafting qualitative research: Morgan and Smircich 30 years on. Organizational Research Methods, 14: 647-673.
- Dorfman, P. W., Hanges, P. J., & Brodbeck, F. C. (2004). Leadership and cultural variation: The identification of culturally endorsed leadership profiles. In R. J. House, P. J. Hanges, M. Javidan, P. W. Dorfman, & V. Gupta (Eds.), Culture, leadership, and organizations: The GLOBE study of 62 societies (pp. 669-719). Thousand Oaks, CA: SAGE.
- Dorfman, P. W., Howell, J. P., Hibino, S., Lee, J. K., Tate, U., & Bautista, A. (1997). Leadership in Western and Asian countries: Commonalities and differences in effective leadership. Leadership Quarterly; 8(3), 233-242.

Easterby-Smith, M., Thorpe, R., Lowe. A. (1991). Management research: An introduction. London: Sage.

- Einersen, E., Aasland, M. S., & Skogstad, A. (2007). Destructive leadership behaviour: A definition and conceptual model. Leadership Quarterly, 18, 207-216. Eisenhardt, K. M. (1989). Building theories from case study research. Academy of Management Review, 14,
- 532-550.
- Erkutlu, H. (2008). The impact of transformational leadership on organizational and leadership effectiveness: The Turkish case. Journal of Management Development, 27(7), 708-726.
- Fernandez, S. (2005). Developing and testing an integrative framework of public sector leadership: Evidence from the public education arena. Journal of Public Administration Research and Theory, 15(2), 197-217.
- Ferris, G. R., Blass, F. R., Douglas, C., Kolodinsky, R. W., & Treadway, D. C. (2003). Personal reputation in organizations. In J. Greenberg (Ed.), Organizational behavior: The state of the science (2nd ed) (pp. 211-246). Mahwah, NJ: Lawrence Erlbaum.
- Flanagan, H., & Spurgeon, P. (1996). Public sector managerial effectiveness: Theory and practice in the National Health Service. Buckingham: Open University Press.
- Flanagan, J. C. (1954). The critical incident technique. Psychological Bulletin, 51(4), 327-358. Flick, U. (2009). An introduction to qualitative research (4th Edition). London: Sage.
- Frich, J. C., Brewster, A. L., Cherlin, E. J., & Bradley, E. H. (2015). Leadership development programs for physicians: A systematic review. Journal of General Internal Medicine, 30(5), 656-674.
- Friedrichs, J., & Kratochwil, F. (2009). On acting and knowing: How pragmatism can advance international relations research and methodology. International Organization, 63: 701-731.
- Geerts, J. M., Goodall, A. H., & Agius, S (2020). Evidence-based leadership development for physicians: A systematic literature review. Social Science & Medicine, 246, Article 112709.
- Gold J., & Iles, P. (2010). Measuring and assessing managers and leaders for development. In J. Gold, R. Thorpe, & A. Mumford (eds). Gower handbook of leadership and management development, (pp. 223-241). Farnham, UK: Gower.
- Gubbins, C., Harney, B., van der Werff, L., & Rousseau, D. M. (2018). Editorial: Enhancing the trustworthiness and credibility of human resource development: Evidence-based management to the rescue? Human Resource Development Quarterly, 29(3), 193-202.
- Gupta, V., & Fernandez, C. (2009). Cross-cultural similarities and differences in characteristics attributed to entrepreneurs. A three-nation study. Journal of Leadership & Organizational Studies, 15, 304-318.
- Hall, A. T., Blass, F. R., Ferris, G. R., & Massengale, R. (2004). Leader reputation and accountability inorganizations: Implications for dysfunctional leader behavior. The Leadership Quarterly, 15, 515-536. Hamlin, R. G. (1988). The criteria of managerial effectiveness in secondary schools Published MPhil
- thesis CORE: Collected and Original Resources in Education, The International Journal of Educational Research in Mircofiche 12(1).
- Hamlin, R. G. (2002). In support of evidence-based management and research-informed HRD through professional partnership: An empirical and comparative study. Human Resource Development International, (4), 467-491.
- Hamlin, R. (Bob) G. (2009). Universalistic models of managerial and leadership effectiveness: A cumulative and multiple cross-case empirical study of effective and ineffective managerial behaviour, Saarbrucken, Germany: VDM Verlag Publishing.
- Hamlin, R. G. (2010). Evidence-based Leadership and Management Development. In J. Gold, R. Thorpe, & A. Mumford (eds.) Gower handbook of leadership and management development, (pp. 197-220) Farnham: Abingdon, UK: Gower.
- Hamlin, R. G., & Hatton, A. (2013). Toward a British taxonomy of perceived managerial and leadership effectiveness. Human Resource Development Quarterly, 24(3), 365-406.
- Hamlin, R. G., Kang, H-S, Chai, D-S., Kim, S. (2021). Deducing an emergent South Korean behavioural taxonomy of perceived managerial and leadership effectiveness. European Journal of Training and Development. Vol. ahead-of-print No. ahead-of-print.
- Hamlin, R. G., Patel, T., & Ruiz, C. (2012). Deducing a general taxonomy of perceived managerial and leadership effectiveness: A multiple-case, cross-sector and cross-nation study of effective and ineffective managerial behavior. In K. M. Dirani, J. Wang, & J. Gedro (Eds.) Proceedings of the 2012 AHRD International Conference in the Americas (pp. 177-203), Minneapolis-St Paul, MN: Academy of Human Resource Development.

- Hamlin, R. G., Ruiz, C. E., Jones, J., & Patel, T. (2022). Toward a Universalistic Behavioural Model of Perceived Managerial and Leadership Effectiveness for the Health Services Sector. Health Services Management Research, Online Vol. 0(0) 1–13 DOI: 10.1177/09514848211065462
- Holtbrugge, D., Naravanan, K., & Hui, W. (2011). Call for papers: MIR Focused Issue. Management International Review. Available at: https://www.tu.chemnitz.de/wirtschaft/bwl5/konferenzen/ ostforum/MIR%20Focused%20Issue Call%20for%20Papers.pdf
- Holton, E. F. III. (2004). Implementing evidence-based practice. Time for a national movement? Human Resource Development Review, 3(3), 187-188.
- Homan, A. C., Gündemir, S., Buengeler, C., van Kleef, G. A. (2020). Leading diversity: towards a theory of functional leadership in diverse teams. Journal of Applied Psychology, 105 (10), 1101–1128.
- Hooijberg, R., & Choi, J. (1998). The impact of macro-organizational variables on leadership effectiveness models: An examination of leadership in private and public sector organizations. Proceedings of Annual Meeting of the Academy of Management, Public and Non profit Division, San Diego, CA: Academy of Management.
- Kaiser, R. B., & Curphy, G. (2013). Leadership development: The failure of an industry and the opportunity for consulting psychologists. Consulting Psychology Journal of Practice and Research, 65(4) 294-302.
- Khatri, N., Ojha, A. K. Budwar, P. Srinivasan, V., & Varma, A. (2012). Management Research in India: Current State and Future Directions. IIMB Management Review 24: 104-115.
- Knafl, K. A., & Breitmayer, B. J. (1991). Triangulation in qualitative research: Issues of conceptual clarity and purpose. In J. M. Morse (Ed.), Qualitative nursing research: A contemporary dialogue (pp. 226-239). London: Sage.
- Lau, A. W., Pavett, C. M., & Newman A. R. (1980). The nature of managerial work: A comparison of public and private sector jobs, Academy of Management Proceedings, 40, 339-343.
- Li, P. P., Zhou, K., & Sekiguchi, T. (2014). Call for Papers: Special Issue on Indigenous Management Research in Asia. Asia Pacific Journal of Management. Available at: http://www.iacmr.org/v2en/ Detail.asp?id=413
- Lyles, M. (2009). Call for proposal submission for Dissertation Grant and Workshop. International Association for Chinese Management Research. Available at: http://www.iacmr.org/Publications/ MOR/IndigenousResearch/Definition of Indigenous Research MOR.pdf
- Madill, A., Jordon, A., & Shirley, C. (2000). Objectivity and reliability in qualitative analysis: Realist, contextualist and radical constructionist epistemologies. British Journal of Psychology, 91, 1-20.
- Morgan, D. L. (2007). Paradigms lost and pragmatism regained: Methodological implications of combining qualitative and quantitative methods. Journal of Mixed Methods Research, 1: 48-76.
- Morrison, A. (2000). Developing a global leadership model. Human Resource Management, 39(2/3), 117-131.
- Patel, T., & Hamlin, R. G. (2012). Deducing a taxonomy of perceived managerial and leadership effectiveness: A comparative study of effective and ineffective behaviour across 3 EU countries. Human resource Development International, 15 (5), 571-587.
- Patel, T., Hamlin, R. G., & Louis, D, (2022 In press). Toward a generic framework of perceived negative manager/leader behavior: A comparative study across nations and private sector industries. European Management Review. First published online: 15 February 2022 https://doi.org/10.1111/emre.12507
- Peterson, M. F., & Hunt, J. G. (1997). International perspectives on international leadership. Leadership *Ouarterly*, 8(3), 85-105.
- Peterson T. O., & Van Fleet, D. D. (2008). A tale of two situations: An empirical study of behaviour by not-for-profit managerial leaders. Public Performance and Management Review, 31(4), 503-516.
- Pfeffer, J. (2016). Getting beyond the BS of leadership literature. McKinsey Quarterly, January.
- Rousseau, D. M. (2006). Is there such a thing as "evidence-based management? Academy of Management Review, 31(2), 256-269.
- Saunders, M., Lewis, P., & Thornhill, A. (2012). Research methods for business students. Harlow, UK: Pearson Education Ltd.
- Tett, R. P., Gutterman, H. A., Bleier, A., & Murphy, P. J. (2000). Development and content validation of a "hyperdimensional" taxonomy of managerial competence, Human Performance, 13, 205-251.

- Tsang, E. K. K., & Kwan, K-M. (1999). Replication and theory development in organizational science: a critical realist perspective. Academy of Management Review, 24(4), 759-780.
- Tsui, A. S. (1984). A multiple-constituency framework of managerial reputational effectiveness. In J. Hunt, C. Hoskings, C. Schriesheim, & R. Stewart (Eds.), Leaders and managers: International perspectives on managerial behavior and leadership (pp. 28-44). New York: Pergamon.
- Tsui, A. S. (1990). A multiple-constituency model of effectiveness: An empirical examination at the human resource subunit level. Administrative Science Quarterly, 35, 458-483.
- Tsui, A. S. (2004). Contributing to Global Management Knowledge: A Case for High Quality Indigenous Research. Asia Pacific Journal of Management 21(4): 491-513.
- Tsui, A. (2007). From homogenization to pluralism: International management research in the academy and beyond. Academy of Management Journal, 50, 1353-1364.
- Tsui, A. S., & Ashford, S. (1994). Adaptive self-regulation: a process view of managerial effectiveness. Journal of Management. 20(1), 93-121.
- van Aken, J. E. (2019). Design science research to produce instrumental knowledge for evidencebased practice in OCD. In R. G. Hamlin, A. D. Ellinger, & J. Jones (eds.) Evidence-based initiatives for organizational change and development, Volume 1 (pp. 93-110) Hershey, PA: IGI Global.
- van Knippenberg, D., & Sitkin, S. B. (2013). A critical assessment of charismatic-transformational leadership research: Back to the drawing board? The Academy of Management Annals, 7(1), 1-60. Walumbwa, F. O., Lawler, J. J., & Avolio, B. J. (2005). Leadership, individual differences, and work attitudes: A cross-culture investigation. Working paper, Gallup Leadership Institute, University of
- Nebraska, Lincoln.
- Wang, J. (2011). Understanding managerial effectiveness: A Chinese perspective. Journal of European Industrial Training, 35(1), 6-23.
- West, M., & West, T. (2015). Leadership in healthcare: a review of the evidence, Journal of Health Management, 15(2): Retrieved from: https://healthmanagement.org/c/healthmanagement/ issuearticle/..
- Westfall, C. (2019). Leadership development is a \$366 billion industry: Here's why most programs don't work. Retrieved from wwwForbes.com/sites/chriswestfall/2019/06/20
- Wolfgramm, R., Spiller, C., & Voyageur, C. (2014). Indigenous Leadership special Issue: Editors Commentary. Leadership 12(3): 263-269.
- Yukl. G. (1989). Managerial leadership: A review of theory and research. Journal of Management, 15(2), 254-289.
- Yukl, G., Gordon, A., & Taber, T. (2002). A hierarchical taxonomy of leadership behavior: Integrating a half century of behavior research. Journal of Leadership and Organizational Studies 9(1), 15-31. Yukl, G., & Van Fleet, D. D. (1992). Theory and research on leadership in organizations. In M. D. Dunnette & L. M. Hough (eds) 2nd Ed. Handbook of industrial and organizational psychology, Vol 3 (pp. 147-197). Palo Alto, CA: Consulting Psychologists Press.
- Zhu, Y. (2007). Do cultural values shape employee receptivity to leadership styles? Academy of Management Perspectives, 21(3), 89-90.

About the author



Robert (Bob) G. Hamlin

Bob is Emeritus Professor of Human Resource Development, University of Wolverhampton, UK. His main research interest focuses on perceived managerial and leadership effectiveness within public and private sector organizations within the UK and 17 other countries. Bob has authored/co-authored 52 peer-reviewed journal articles and contributed 32 chapters to various HRD-related books. He is author of *Universalistic Models of Managerial and Leadership Effectiveness* (VDM Verlag Dr Muller, 2009), and lead co-editor of *Organizational Change and Development: A reflective guide for managers, trainers and developers* (FT Prentice Hall, 2001) and *Evidence-Based Initiatives for Organizational Change and Development* (IGI Global, 2019).



Evidence-based HRD and critical reflective case histories

Robert (Bob) G. Hamlin

Introduction

The idea of introducing a periodic or regular feature in this Journal, which focuses on the topic of 'evidence-based HRD practice' (EBHRD) fully the complexities of the process issues of came about during a discussion with the outgoing Editor-in-Chief, Prof Mark Loon - in the early part of this year. Hence, when I was invited to be Guest Editor for the 2022 Vol. 6(1) Issue prior to the arrival of the two recently appointed Editors-in-Chief, namely Prof Barbara Eversole (USA) and Dr Janet Firth (UK), I suggested to the Board of Directors (BoD) that this EBHRD related idea should be implemented. This paper introduces that idea to readers by: i) outlining what is understood by the term EBHRD which from my perspective includes 'organizational change and development' (OCD) as a core component, ii) discussing the notion of 'critical reflective case histories', and iii) offering a set of guidelines for writing up these type of case histories. Additionally, three examples are presented to illustrate for professional HRD-related practitioners, HRD scholar practitioners, OD specialists, professional coach/mentors, change management consultants, and other professionals concerned with 'people and organizational development', regarding the different types of EBHRD critical reflective case histories that the newly appointed Editors-in-Chief would like to see published in future issues of the journal.

Evidence based HRD practice and critical reflective case histories

In Volume 1(1) of this Journal Bob Hamlin argued the case for 'evidence-based organizational change and development' (EBOCD) within the context of 'evidence based human resource development' (EBHRD). The purpose of his

article was to help HRD practitioners and other HRD-related professionals to appreciate more managing change and the associated HRD issues, plus the merits of using HRD-related theory, change management-related theory, and/or the results of instigated academically rigorous internal in-company research in a very conscious way to inform, shape, and critically evaluate their own professional/change agency practices, whether applied at the individual, group, or organizational level. He discussed why so many OCD programmes fail and argued research-informed/evidence-based HRD geared to the strategic thrust of the business would likely lead to the HRD function maximizing its contribution to organizational effectiveness and sustainable business success. He also discussed and illustrated the merits of HRD-related collaborative 'professional partnership' research (Jacobs, 1997) and empirical generalization replication research (Tsang & Kwan, 1999). The findings of the latter type of studies are focused on specific 'practicebased' field problems commonly experienced in many organizations, the results of which can then be used as empirical source data for the purpose of developing mid-range theory through multiple cross-case comparative analytic research. Such research leads to the production of 'practiceto-theory' models and theories that can be used as 'best evidence' in support of EBHRD and EBOCD.

In Volume 5(1) Bob Hamlin with Jenni Jones and Andrea Ellinger discussed further the compelling need for EBOCD within the broader domain of EBHRD practice, drawing upon the arguments and empirical evidence contained in their co-edited book Evidence-based Initiatives for Organizational Change and Development published Table 2 in 2019 by IGI Global. They demonstrated Emergent common insights and lessons (CILs) about effective EBOCD the practical 'reality' of EBOCD in the 21st century by offering a summary of 10 validated and 10 emergent common 'insights' and 'lessons 1) Create a vision and set of values that engage learned'(CILs) on the effective formulation and everyone. implementation of OCD initiatives, as listed in 2) Allow participative 'bottom up' initiatives in Table 1 and Table 2. the change process. 3) Adopt a shared/distributive leadership Table 1 approach. Framework of validated common insights/lessons 4) Engage participants affected by the change (CILs) about effective OCD and EBOCD change by giving them voice, using their expertise, agency involving them, and treating them as active collaborative partners. 1) Communicating with all stakeholders for 5) Recognise the power of trust and build on it. the purpose of securing common ownership, 6) Use theory and models as change agency commitment, and involvement. tools and draw upon sources of 'best evidence' to inform and guide OCD processes. 2) Securing the active commitment, 7) Ensure understanding of individuals' involvement, and participation of senior to interests and the power relationship between middle managers is pivotal. 3) Securing top management support. those involved in the change, and respect their perspectives. 4) Being clear, consistent, and open, regarding what you are seeking to achieve, setting clear 8) Ensure collaboration between internal strategic objectives and sharing the vision. external (or internal) change consultants and the 5) Recognising and addressing the real problems or root internal client change agents. 9) Ensure all change agents involved in the causes of change agency problems, including the cultural OCD processes become fully skilled and act as dimensions. 6) Giving enough time for the OCD a team. programme to take root and succeed. 10) Ensure the 'soft' social/interpersonal relations/cultural aspects of OCD are given as 7) Recognising the relevant contributions that the HR function can make and the strategic role much attention as the 'hard' strategy, structure

it can play in bringing about transformational change.

8) The role of learning in the change management process and the need for a noblame culture.

9) The importance of being reflective as a change agent. 10) The value of conducting internal research as part of the change agency practice

Note: The insights/lessons in italics relate specifically to evidence-based OCD initiatives. Source: Hamlin, Ellinger and Jones (2019)

and systems aspects.

Source: Hamlin, Ellinger and Jones (2019)

The CILs in Table 1 and Table 2 were derived from critical 'reflective case histories' of OCD and EBOCD change agency practice within specific organizational contexts. These were offered respectively by 18 self-identified research-informed or evidence-based organizational leaders/ managers, HRD professionals, and change management consultants who had contributed to the co-edited books of Hamlin, Keep and Ash (2001) Organizational Change and Development: A reflective guide for managers, trainers, and developers, and then, 18 years later by 60+ other similar OCDrelated change agents drawn from a much wider range of culturally diverse countries who had contributed equivalent EBOCD-related 'reflective case histories Hamlin, Ellinger and Jones' (2019) book.

Prior to making their contributions to these two

process issues of formulating and implementing one of their recent OCD strategies. and discuss not only the specificities of their respective change management and change agency 'successes' but also their 'failures'. In drafting their 'reflective case history' they were expected to provide a brief description of: i) the contextual background of the organizational setting in which the OCD initiative had taken place; ii) the situation that needed to be changed; iii) an outline of the key decisions that were made in formulating the OCD strategy; iv) the 'best evidence' used to inform those decisions; v) what happened during the process of implementing the OCD strategy; and most importantly vi) what new 'insights' or 'lessons' were gained or learned about EBOCD, or OCD initiatives that had not been evidence-based. An indication of the wide ranging HRD-related focus of these OCD initiatives, and the countries where they took place can be gleaned from the titles of a sample of these reflective case history chapters (12 of 33) in Section 3 of Hamlin, Ellinger and Jones' (2019) book, as follows:

UK public sector (UK)

2) Coaching for change at Joseph Rowntree (UK) 3) Lessons learned in right-sizing a UK medium size manufacturing site (UK)

4) Building an integrated architecture for leadership assessment and development at PepsiCo (USA)

5) Using integrative development to create a coaching culture in a professional services firm (USA)

6) Organization-wide culture change in a large healthcare organization (USA)

7) Reflections on an organizational change process in a medium-sized Bavarian family business (Germany)

8) Embedding a new health and safety culture within an Indian national gas transmission company (India)

9) Everything must change because nothing changes: A history of organizational change in the Italian banking sector (Italy)

10) Gezairi Transport 'new horizon' transformation project (Lebanon)

11) Macro-change in a micro firm (The Netherlands)

12) Reflections on a successful downsizing project within a for-profit global organization in Dubai (UAE)

books, they were asked to reflect critically on the To provide a more detailed indication of these critical reflective case histories of EBOCD initiatives, the abstracts of four Section 3 chapters - one from above and three others – are presented in Table 3.

Consistent with the aims and scope of the IJHRDPPR journal, which is greatly concerned about the challenge of 'bridging the scholarpractitioner gap' in the HRD domain of study and practice and, as mentioned in the 'From the Guest Editor' contribution to this issue, a decision has been made to introduce a new periodic feature for the 'Perspectives' section of the Journal devoted to show-casing examples of 'evidence based HRD' in the form of 'critical reflective case histories' similar in format to those published in the Hamlin, Keep and Ash (2001) and Hamlin, Ellinger and Jones (2019) books, but with the word count limited to 2,750 to 4,000 words. Unlike full academic articles published in the 'Articles' section of the Journal, these case histories will not be 'blind' peer reviewed. However, members of the IJHRDPPR editorial team will scrutinize them, and as required will provide constructive feedback to help authors to revise their accepted case histories where needed. 1) Evidence-based organizational change in the Find guidelines below for structuring and writing evidence-based HRD-related critical reflective case histories.



Table 3

Indicative abstracts of four reflective case histories

Chapter 21: Developing Coaching Skills to Support OD Skills for Leaders Karren Hatton, National Health Service, UK Karen Hatton's reflective case history describes the three-phase process deployed by an acute National Health Service (NHS) Hospital Trust in England to develop its staff through the introduction of a specific OD tool. Phase 1 brought together data from a literature review and a small in-work trial which influenced the planning of Phase 2. Evidence collection, formal and informal, helped to identify the unexpected positive outcomes that went on to shape Phase 3. Key learning and evidence were continuously reviewed to inform subsequent phases and ensure positive impact both for individuals and the wider organization. Thus, the scale and spread of the OD intervention were both planned and emergent, being shaped by reflection on the tool itself, personal experiences, and acknowledged impact. Around 1,000 staff members accessed the intervention in some form which represented nearly one-fifth of the organization. The outcomes included a noticeable increase in leader/team engagement, raised self-awareness, and improved working relationships.

Chapter 31: Using Integrative Development to Create a Coaching Culture in a Professional Services Firm

David B. Drake, Moment Institute, USA David Drake's reflective case history describes the introduction of an integrative development (ID) as an approach for EBOCD initiatives, which brings adult development and OD into a unified theory. ID aligns three HRD disciplines (coaching, training and OD) into a unified set of practices. His case history outlines how narrative coaching, an ID-based methodology, was used in creating a coaching culture in a professional services firm, and offers principles and recommendations for EBOCD practitioners.

Chapter 33: New Leader Transition and Acquisition Integration Using an Evidence-Based Action Learning Workshop Influenced by Appreciative Inquiry and Whole Group Approaches Jeffrey W. Flesher, Underwriters Laboratories, USA Jeffrey Flesher's reflective case history describes an EBOCD intervention conducted for a new division head in a division of Underwriters Laboratories made up of recently acquired companies. During the workshop, the teams revealed and shared success stories, developed a common evidencebased model of guiding characteristics for continued success, and described current state situations. To include the perspectives of all employees, a brief survey that was focused on point-of-work needs was sent to every employee in the division. This leader-as-researcher method brought a new level of clarity to decision making, positively engaged the entire division in the process of change, created an enhanced level of transparency across the companies, and formed the basis for greater managerial commitment to evidence-based action.

Chapter 49: An Evidence-Based Journey of Organizational Change and Development Through Human-Centred Design

Simon Lau, Still Point Consulting Ltd, UK Simon Lau's reflective case history describes how he took a systemic approach to an OCD intervention by applying organizational psychology, gestalt group dynamics, and their intersection with human-centred design. The intervention centred on senior leaders in an international private sector company based in Singapore with global operations in over 60 countries. The company was going through significant change, a result of entering a period of loss-making performance, a change in leadership, and digital disruption to their business model.

Note: The abstracts of all Section 3 chapters in Evidence-based Initiatives for Organizational Change and Development have been widely publicised by the publisher-IGI Global, Inc and can be accessed via its website.

Guidelines for writing a critical reflective case history including relevant definitions

Relevant definitions

When writing your critical 'Reflective Case History' based on an HRD-related initiative or intervention with which you have been closely 2. involved, including OCD initiatives, please bear in mind:

- 1. The definitions of: Human Resource Development; Evidence-based Human Resource Development (EBHRD), Evidence-based Organizational Change and Development (EBOCD); and Best Evidence, as presented below.
- The recommended outline structure that your 2. 'critical reflective case history' should follow.
- A set of questions offered that hopefully will 3. help you to focus your critical reflections on the 'new insights' or 'lessons' that you have gained or learned which you would like to share with other professional HRD/HRDrelated practitioners including HRM, MLD, OD and coaching/mentoring professionals, plus change management consultants.

4

Human Resource Development

HRD is: the study or practice concerned with the diagnosis of performance-related behaviour change requirements at the individual, group, and organizational level within any host entity, and the design, delivery, and evaluation of formal and/or informal learning activities to meet the identified needs. (Copyright © r.g.hamlin, 2017)

Evidence-Based Human Resource Development (EBHRD)

Evidence-based HRD is the conscientious, explicit, and judicious use of current best evidence in making decisions about the development of individuals, groups, and organizations, integrating individual HRD practitioner expertise with the best available external evidence derived from systematic research (Hamlin, 2002, pp. 97-98).

Evidence-based Organizational Change and Development (EBOCD)

Evidence-based OCD is the conscientious, explicit and judicious use of current best evidence and/or of action research to inform, shape, critically reflect upon, and iteratively revise decisions made in relation to the formulation and implementation of OCD interventions and the associated change management

processes. (Copyright © r. g. hamlin, 2016)

Best Evidence

'Best evidence' support of EBHRD and EBOCD could include any of the following:

- 1. Pure research which is concerned with conceptual knowledge production and development of generalised theory and models.
- Applied research including studies in specific local contexts which are concerned with instrumental knowledge production for application to solve real-life problems.
- Individual descriptive studies or the consensus 3 of experts in the field including practitioner expertise and judgement.

Guidelines

The recommended 'reflective case history' structure, and some questions concerning the processes of evidence-based HRD-related initiatives are set out below. These are offered as 'food for thought' and should not be followed slavishly.

a) Background to the organization and setting

What type of organizational context was it? (e.g. private, public or third/voluntary sector; nature of the 'business', products, service, markets, clients, etc).

b) Triggers and drivers of the HRDrelated evidence-based initiative or intervention

What factors were applying that caused the need for an HRD (or OCD) initiative/intervention, whether at the organizational, sub-business unit, departmental level? (Or even at the individual level, where, for example, the mindset of a key manager needed to be radically changed though executive coaching.)

c) Organizational analysis undertaken for better contextual understanding

At the outset, how did you go about 'making sense' of the organization through a process of organizational analysis (if any)?

What theoretical perspectives, models or conceptual frameworks did you consciously and deliberately intend to use (if any) to help diagnose the prevailing state of the organization and to describe the desired future state?

What 'complexities' and 'uncertainties' did you

presented later in this section of the journal. The first, which was published in 2001 but, as will be seen, has as much relevance today as it did then, relates to a UK based EBOCD initiative within HM Customs & Excise (Anglia Region) concerned with managing organizational and cultural change informed by the findings of an HRD-related collaborative 'professional partnership' study of perceived managerial effectiveness. It draws on the 'reflections on practice' case history offered by Margaret Reidy in the Hamlin, Keep and Ash (2001) book, and in the Hamlin and Reidy (2005) conference paper on Facilitating organisational change and development through professional researcher-practitioner partnerships which won an American Society of Training and Development (ASTD) Research into Practice Excellence Award. The second more contemporary example by Rick Holden and Bob Morton is a reduced version of their Chapter 22: Managing change within the UK chemical manufacturing sector in the Hamlin, Ellinger and Jones (2019) book - Evidence-based Initiatives for Organizational Change and Development published by IGI Global Inc. The third example is a recently produced critical reflective case history submitted by Jim Stewart for this issue of IJHRDPPR which focuses on 'leadership development as a mechanism for organisation change' within a large NHS Foundation Trust.

strategy

perceive to be applying at the time, and how important were these in informing and shaping your thinking about the planned HRD (OCD) change and/or development processes at the organisational, group or individual level? What internal research did you instigate (if any) to help better understand these 'complexities' and make sense of the organization and what was happening on the ground? d) Adopted evidence-based HRD-related What EBHRD strategies and methods did you adopt in practice? Why these and not others? What aspects of your organizational and /or cultural diagnosis (if any) acted as determinants of the chosen change agency methods and processes, and why was this? Did the implementation of the EBHRD initiative/ programme go according to plan? What happened in practice? Were the HRD initiatives successful (or not) and in what way? What additions or revisions in HRD strategy or method did you have to adopt during implementation (if any) and why? e) Critical evaluation of the evidencebased HRD-related initiative/intervention What were the 'critical success factors' applying, whether already existing in the organizational

context/setting or deliberately embedded in the HRD-related processes?

What factors impeded or frustrated the achievement of the objectives of the EBHRD-related initiative/ programme?

Overall, how effective were the originally conceived For publication in future issues of IJHRDPPR, the and, if applicable, the subsequent emergent journal's Editors-in-Chief invite 'critical reflective EBHRD-related strategies? case history' contributions from any professional Did 'theory' work out in 'practice', and if not why HRD-related practitioner who wishes to share not? with other practitioners the 'insights' and 'lessons learned' from their own EBHRD practice. We refer here not only to HRD practitioners and f) New insights gained and lessons learned for self and other HRD practitioners HRD scholar practitioners working in any area In hindsight, what did you do in your evidenceof the HRD domain, but also other 'people and based practice that was most successful? organizational development' professionals such What should you have done differently to achieve a as OD specialists, coach/mentors, organizational speedier or even more successful outcome? change consultants, and line managers. Case Resulting from your critical reflections, what 'new histories that tell the story of using 'best evidence' insights' have you gained and 'lessons learned' derived from self-instigated HRD-related research about effective evidence based HRD/OCD? studies or other evidence gathering methods will be much welcomed.

To further illustrate what an HRD-related critical reflective case history looks like, three examples are

A call for critical reflective case histories on evidence-based HRD

References

- Hamlin, R. G. (2002). Towards evidence-based HRD practice. In J. McGoldrick, J. Stewart, & S. Watson (Eds.), Understanding human resource development: A research-based approach (pp. 93-121). London, UK: Routledge.
- Hamlin, R. G. (2016). Evidence-based organizational change and development: Role of professional partnership and replication research. In C. Hughes & M. G. Gosney (Eds), *Bridging the scholar*practitioner gap in human resource development. Hershey, PA: IGI Global.
- Hamlin, R. G. (2017). Human resource development: Quo vadis? Challenges past, present and future. Keynote Address at the UFHRD 18th International Conference on HRD research and practice across Europe. Universidade Europeia, Lisbon, Portugal, June.
- Hamlin, R.G., Ellinger, A. D., & Jones, J. (2019). Evidence-based initiatives for organizational change and development, Hershey, PA: IGI Global.

Hamlin, R. G., Keep, J., & Ash, K. (2001). Organizational Change and Development: A reflective guide of managers, trainers, and developers, Harlow, UK: FT Prentice Hall.

Hamlin, R. G., & Reidy, M. (2005). Facilitating organizational change and development through professional researcher-practitioner partnerships. *ASTD International conference & exposition*. Orlando, FL: USA, June.

Jacobs, R. L. (1997). HRD partnerships for integrating HRD research and practice. In R. A. Swanson, & E. F. Holton III (Eds.). *Human resource development research handbook: Linking research and practice* (pp. 47-61). San Francisco: Berrett-Koehle.

Tsang, E. W. K., & Kwan, K-M. (1999). Replication and theory development in organizational science: A critical realist perspective, *Academy of Management Review*, 24, 759-780.

Management culture change within a British civil service department through collaborative partnership research

Robert (Bob) G. Hamlin

Introduction

This example of an HRD-related 'critical reflective complement each other. The goal of 'scholar case history' of evidence based practice (EBP) partners' is to advance the field of knowledge as well as help the collaborating organization, but relates to evidence-based 'organizational change and development' (OCD) and evidence-based they need the pragmatic insights on the issues of 'management and leadership development' (MLD) concern (i.e. the focus of the research) and access initiatives designed to bring about organizational to the organization which only their respective and management culture change within a major practitioner partners can provide. The goal of department of the British Civil Service using the 'practitioner partners' is to help their own the results of a HRD-related type study (Jacobs, organization use highly relevant information (i.e. 1997). of perceived managerial effectiveness. It evidence) resulting from the study whilst also is a part re-telling of the 'reflections on practice' helping to advance the field of knowledge. Hence, case history offered by Margaret Reidy in Hamlin, HRD scholars and practitioners serve the interests Keep and Ash's (2001) book: Organizational change of each other to achieve their respective goals and development: A reflective guide for managers, trainers which otherwise could not be achieved working and developers, and of Hamlin and Reidy's (2005) alone. related conference paper: Facilitating organisational The 'practitioner partners' in the 'example case change and development through professional researcherhistory' presented here included Dick Shepherd, practitioner partnerships which won an American the then Executive Head of HM Customs & Society of Training and Development (ASTD) Excise (Anglia Region) and Margaret Reidy Research into Practice Excellence Award. his OD consultant (HRD-related practitioner);

the HRD scholar partner was Bob Hamlin, an Experience suggests collaborative 'HRD professional partnership research' conducted external university business academic from the jointly by HRD practitioners and HRD scholars University of Wolverhampton, UK. The case can be invaluable for the pursuit of excellence history describes how second-order changes in the and expert practice. In such partnerships the management culture were brought about through OCD and MLD initiatives informed and shaped scholar and practitioner enter with their own respective goals for the collaboration. Maintaining by the findings of academically rigorous, singlethe integrity of those goals is important for the organization, practice-grounded, mixed-method common good; although they may differ, they managerial behaviour research.

Background to the organizational context

At the time Dick Shepherd was appointed Executive Head of HM Customs & Excise (Anglia Region) the prevailing traditional British Civil Service 'command and control' style of management did not sit well with his own preferred style, nor with the changing managerial philosophy being articulated by the Department's Board of Management. He concluded that a new cultural infrastructure was required, one comprising characteristics such as flexibility, risk taking, enterprise, and innovation and change that would enable the organization to cope effectively and efficiently with the various change programmes likely to be imposed from above and those he would also be initiating. Furthermore, he believed strongly in the concept of empowering people and teams by giving them all the facts and encouraging them to develop their own solutions. However, this required team managers to provide the right type and styles of leadership and to create the right environment when acting both as team heads and team members. Having set out his expectations clearly, and having encouraged a more open style of management, he found that the changes were very slow to happen due to 'cultural lag', a term Bate (1996) uses to describe the condition when culture is no longer relevant to the needs of the organization.

Triggers and drivers of the OCD/MLD evidence-based initiatives

Whereas some managers exhibited behaviours indicative of enlightened management values consistent with the requirements of the changing organization, a large proportion continued to exhibit the characteristic behaviours of a traditional "rigid" bureaucracy. Hence, Dick Shepherd decided he needed to develop and strengthen the cultural infrastructure of the organization, particularly the management culture. Although he was generally aware of the wide range of managerial behaviours exhibited by his managers, he felt he had insufficient specific knowledge to be certain about those that were strategic to success or failure and which, therefore, needed either to be encouraged and promoted or discouraged and eliminated. He required some means of determining with greater insight and clarity understanding of those managerial behaviours that were most effective (and conversely least effective or ineffective) for managing successfully within what had become an organizational environment

of constant change and uncertainty. In OD terms he wanted to hold up a mirror to his managers and help them decide how to make meaningful change.

Developing a better understanding of the management culture through collaborative partnership research

In part to achieve his aim of changing the management culture, Dick Shepherd commissioned his internal research officer/ OD consultant (Margaret Reidy) to carry out an in-depth empirical study of effective and ineffective managerial behaviour in conjunction with the aforementioned external scholar (Bob Hamlin) who had a proven track record of success conducting field research on the issue of perceived managerial/leadership effectiveness. A 'collaborative partnership' approach to research equivalent to the collaborative 'HRD Professional Partnership' concept advocated in the USA by Jacobs (1997) - was adopted to meet not only the organizational needs but also to achieve an academic goal of advancing the field of HRD knowledge.

'Anglia' collaborative partnership research study

Margaret Reidy brought to the partnership an in-depth knowledge of the organization and an awareness of its overall drives and needs, whereas Bob Hamlin brought his expertise and knowledge of conducting managerial behaviour studies. The strong applied academic rigour was considered vital for the credibility of the partnership-research, not only in terms of protecting the anonymity of the research participants and managers who were the subject of the inquiry, but also to ensure data was not contaminated by possible pressures from management for 'quick fix' results that in turn might contaminate the ultimate findings.

Research method

The research programme comprised two phases. The first focused on the management task of Higher Executive Officers (HEOs) and Executive Officers (EOs) who had significant managerial responsibilities within their respective roles, and the second phase on the leadership aspects of their management task only. Using Flanagan's (1954) critical incident technique (CIT), concrete examples (critical incidents - CIs) of observed effective and ineffective managerial behaviour were collected from a balanced sample of managers and non-managerial staff. Over 130 'Anglia' people operating in HEO or EO grade roles were Behavioural Criteria of Perceived Managerial interviewed from 15 out of 21 offices geographically Effectiveness spread throughout the Anglia Region, and over 1,200 CIs were collected. These were open and axial coded, categorized, and sorted into discret behavioural categories (Flick, 2002), to which were then attached short 'behavioural statements' (BSs describing in essence the overarching meaning of each category.

The deduced BSs were used to create behavioural item questionnaire (BIQ) rating instrument which comprised 83 items (43 positiv and 40 negative) to which a Likert type scale was attached. The BIQ was widely administered throughout the regional organisation. The collected survey data was then subjected to statistical factor analysis to reduce, classify, and integrate the 83 items into a smaller number of factors/behavioural dimensions which could be regarded as behavioural criteria of perceived managerial effectiveness. Of the 43 deduced BSs relating to the leadership component of the management task of HEOs and EOs, 20 were selected and used to create a smaller BIO which was widely administered. Factor analysis was again used to reduce, classify, and integrate the items into factors/behavioural dimensions to identify positive criteria of leadership effectiveness.

Results

The outputs and outcomes resulting from each phase of the collaborative partnership research are summarised in Table 1 and Table 2 respectively. Full details of the specific behaviours comprising each of the positive and negative behavioural criteria of managerial effectiveness and leadership effectiveness, and of the research method and processes, can be found in Hamlin, Reidy, and Stewart (1998, 1999)

Table 1

d	Positive	Negative
te	Behavioural	Behavioural
re	Criteria	Criteria
s) of	1) Empowerment/	1) Tolerating poor
71	effective delegation	performance and low
а	and communicating	standards
	widely	2) Uncaring, self-
g	2) Active supportive	serving management
ve le	leadership	focus
d	3) Proactive	3) Autocratic/
ne	management	dictatorial
1C 20	4) Proactive team	management
d	leadership	(lack of concern/
of	5) Active development	consideration for staff)
be	of others (training,	4) Exhibiting gradist
ed .	coaching, and	behaviour
d	mentoring)	5) Narrow/parochial
ne	6) Managing change	behaviour
re	, 0000	6) Resistance to change
h		7) Lack of emotional
n		control
.0		8) Manipulative
ve ve		behaviour
C		9) Irrational
		management
		10) Entrenched
		management thinking

The evidence based OCD and MLD initiatives

This section discusses the use of the research findings as 'best evidence' to inform and shape Dick Shepherd's evidence-based OCD initiative for bringing about effective and beneficial change in the management culture of his organization, plus a description of the benefits of the collaborative partnership research from the perspective of both the organization and the university respectively.

Table 2

Behavioural Criteria of Perceived Leadership Effectiveness

Positive behavioural criteria: peer-rated	Positive behavioural criteria: self-rated			
 Empowering people; providing help and creating a supportive climate Developing self; developing others and enabling involvement and participation of others in decision making Promoting open and honest communication and a corporate approach 	 Empowering people and encouraging self- reliance in problem solving and decision making Adopting a corporate approach and involving people in corporate issues Building and developing effective teams; effective teamwork Providing sound, expert advice, and professional support to 			
people Evidence based OCD initiative				

Part way through the CIT stage of the first phase of

the research programme, Margaret Reidy used the

preliminary research findings to create a research-

based OD instrument which could be used by Dick

Shepherd at his annual management conference.

Its purpose was to get 'Anglia' managers to discuss

and confront various persistent managerial

behaviours that were associated with the traditional

"command and control" style of management that

were now inappropriate for managing effectively

in the new emergent "flexible" bureaucracy. Over

800 CIs were subjectively classified and clustered

into eight categories of managerial behaviour, each

comprising examples of effective and ineffective

management behavioural practice. The OD

instrument so constructed was used in syndicate

workshops involving sixteen groups of managers.

Each group was given one category to consider in

depth and tasked to identify ways of increasing the

effective and eliminating the ineffective managerial

behaviours. All syndicate groups produced a wide

range of ideas for change and improvement that

were presented to the conference in plenary session.

This approach elicited questions and resulted in

intense debate on the floor. The managers felt

to admit openly the problems of managerial and leadership effectiveness that did exist throughout the organization. As a direct outcome of the annual management conference, Dick Shepherd's managers were inspired to initiate a diverse range of MD/OD interventions based on the research findings.

Evidence based MLD initiative

Hence, no statement could be attributed through

its wording to any one person. This aspect of the

applied academic code of anonymity encouraged

and enabled managers to speak out freely, and

The deduced behavioural criteria of perceived managerial effectiveness and perceived leadership effectiveness presented in Table 1 and Table 2 were used to develop several "self-analysis framework tools" to help bring about further change in the management culture of the organization, and to support 'Anglia' people through the change process. The initial framework tools were focused upon the behavioural criteria (competencies) of 'active supportive leadership', 'empowerment', 'training and development', 'mentoring', and 'coaching'. By employing the concept of self-analysis, managers and team leaders were invited to gauge their own managerial/leadership styles against the behaviours comprising the framework tools. The "leadership" tool was used as a supplementary document within the existing 360-degree performance appraisal system which enabled managers to obtain feedback from their peers and/ or team members without the risk of compromising their positions within the organization. A further development was the use of these "self-analysis framework tools" as diagnostic and developmental instruments for a series of OD/MD workshops designed to address various problem issues revealed by the managerial effectiveness research. These workshops were focused on such issues as consultation and communication, gradism, cooperation within and across teams, corporate awareness, and parochialism. All these initiatives were highly successful in engaging the active interest and commitment of individuals to organizational change, particularly to the changes in management style and culture that Dick Shepherd considered essential for the future. The use of evidencebased MD/OD for the purpose of bringing about structural change in the organization secure because the CIs were expressed in the form had been particularly powerful. However, the of composite statements which they knew had been perceived benefits and value of the MD/OD derived from a foundation of at least three CIs. initiatives centred around the academic rigour and

credentials of the internal research effort, the strict codes of anonymity and confidentiality that were ii) The need to have ready access to sufficient applied, the sense of organizational ownership of reliable empirical data - the 'hard facts' (Pfeffer the data, and the relevancy of the research. & Sutton, 2006) - to interpret accurately what is

Reflections on evidence-based practice

interpret emerging patterns of managerial

Although initially it seemed to Dick Shepherd iii) The value of OD instruments based on the that an easier option would be to push findings of rigorous and robust internal research through his planned structural changes for the being used as powerful tools for stimulating and organization at the 'hard' systems and processes bringing about transformational shifts in the levels, which historically had been the typical management culture of an organisation. approach adopted within the British Civil iv) A recognition that the stronger the foundation Service, he realised increasingly from the research of research evidence used to inform, shape and findings that unless the 'soft' people issues were measure organisational change, the greater will be identified and dealt with first his OCD plans the chances for its long-term survival and success. would not be implemented successfully. The v) The need for organisational leaders research told him that by ensuring people at the commissioning research into the culture of earliest stages understood and were supportive organisations to understand the nature of the of and comfortable with the changes, the more research process, the importance of rigour, successful they would become. Because of his academic codes of ethical standards such as the position as Executive Head, he knew many of issue of confidentiality, and the need to appreciate his staff, including some of his managers, would the significance of research data and to respect its tend in public and in his presence to be on their complexity. best behaviour, overtly parading support but vi) The value of rigorous internal practicebehind the scenes resisting or even undermining grounded studies conducted through 'collaborative the changes. It was the results of the initial partnership research' arrangements, the results of CIT data collection stage of the collaborative which can profoundly influence and enhance the partnership research programme that quickly impact of HRD-related (OCD/MLD) initiatives gave him a detailed understanding of the within organizations, and thereby bridge the existing management culture in terms of what much talked about scholar-practitioner/researchbehaviourally distinguished effective managers practice gap in HRD (Hughes & Gosney, 2016). from least effective/ineffective ones, as observed and perceived through the eyes of 'Anglia' people. **Concluding comment** The obtained critical incidents (CIs) of effective A key message for professional HRD practitioners, and ineffective managerial behavour enabled him managers, and organizational leaders is that being to "hold a mirror up to the organisation" which 'evidence-based' in their HRD/OCD change led to his managers recognising, accepting, and agency practices through engagement with openly admitting ownership in public, both to the collaborative professional partnership research, as 'positive' and 'negative' aspects of the prevailing illustrated by this 'reflective case history', is likely management culture. The research drew to lead to them being more effective in facilitating everyone's attention to those specific managerial and bringing about beneficial behavioural/cultural behaviours from the 'old' culture that needed to change within organizations. Furthermore, this be held on to and nurtured for the future, and type of research has the potential to build up the those that had to be discouraged and eliminated. extant body of 'best evidence' in support of EBP, Important insights and lessons learned about and thereby help bridge the 'scholar-practitioner' evidence-based HRD-related (OCD/MLD) gap that currently exists in both the 'management' initiatives emerging from this British Civil Service and 'HRD-related' fields of practice. In conclusion, case history included the following: I hope this 'reflective case history' will spur more i) The need to develop an in-depth understanding professional HRD practitioners and line managers of the culture plus the necessary insights to

- (manager/leader) behaviour.
- actually going on deep inside the organisation, particularly the cultural factors that can cause organizational change either to happen or not to happen.

to embrace the concepts of evidence-based HRD and evidence-based management.

References

Bate, S. P. (1996). Towards a strategic framework for changing corporate culture. Strategic Change, 5, 27-42.

Flanagan, J. C. (1954). The critical incident technique. Psychological Bulletin, 51, 327-58.

Flick, U. (2002). An introduction to qualitative research (2nd edn) London, UK: Sage.

- Hamlin R. G., Keep, J., & Ash, K. (2001). Organizational change and development: A reflective guide for managers, trainers, and developers. Harlow, UK: FT Prentice Hall.
- Hamlin, R. G., & Reidy, M. (2005). Facilitating organisational change and development through professional researcher-practitioner partnerships ASTD International conference & exposition Orlando, Florida, USA, June.
- Hamlin, R.G., Reidy, M. & Stewart, J. (1998). Bridging the HRD research-practice gap through professional partnerships. Human Resource Development International, 1(3), 273-290.
- Hamlin, R.G., Reidy, M., & Stewart, J. (1999). Effective management culture change through researchbased management development: a British case study. Management Development Forum, Empire State College, State University of New York 2(1), 21-47.
- Hughes, G., & Gosney, M. W. (2016). Bridging the scholar-practitioner gap in human resources development. Hershey, PA: IGI Global.
- Jacobs, R. L. (1997). HRD partnerships for integrating HRD research and practice. In R. A. Swanson, & E. F. Holton III (Eds.). Human resource development research handbook: Linking research and practice (pp. 47-61). San Francisco: Berrett-Koehler.
- Pfeffer, J., & Sutton, R. I. (2006). Hard facts, dangerous half-truths, and total nonsense: Profiting from evidence-based management. Boston, MA: Harvard Business School Press.

About the author



Robert (Bob) Hamlin

Bob is Emeritus Professor of Human Resource Development, University of Wolverhampton, UK. His main research interest focuses on perceived managerial and leadership effectiveness within public and private sector organizations within the UK and 17 other countries. Bob has authored/co-authored 52 peer-reviewed journal articles and contributed 32 chapters to various HRD-related books. He is author of Universalistic Models of Managerial and Leadership Effectiveness (VDM Verlag Dr Muller, 2009), and lead co-editor of Organizational Change and Development: A reflective guide for managers, trainers and developers (FT Prentice Hall, 2001) and Evidence-Based Initiatives for Organizational Change and Development (IGI Global, 2019).

Leading and managing reflective case history manufacturing sector

Rick Holden & Bob Morton

Introduction

site with a workforce of approximately 950. The This case history offers a reflective account plant is engaged in the manufacture of products of practice in relation to the leadership and used to enhance industrial processing in various management of organizational change. It unfolds industries. Whilst CaseX's corporate head office as follows. (located in mainland Europe) acknowledged that It first seeks to explain the culture change the overall performance of the plant was poor it journey taken by CaseX between 2013 and the recognized its potential within its business strategy for the future. Major change was needed, but onset of the Covid Pandemic. The formal and informal HRD related initiatives deployed are there was a level of uncertainty as to the detailed discussed. The latter part of the paper seeks to nature of the plant's problems and thus no clear move the account from a record of the journey basis from which to develop a plan on how best to a more reflective discussion of key issues and to move forward. A review of operations from themes, tensions, and questions regarding the corporate head office had identified the main change. What the case history provides is insight technical, process, and investment needs for the into the sorts of conversations about the leadership site to be profitable. However, senior management and management of change which need to take within the UK recognized a different approach to place and which, appropriately harnessed and implementation was required. The appointment informed by both theory and the knowledge and of a new site director (SD) in 2013, recruited experience of those 'living the organization', can from another company site in the UK was both symbolically and strategically significant. It was enrich our understanding of the challenges faced by organizations in managing change. Ultimately an acknowledgement from the most senior levels it provides one further evidence-based initiative of the company that change at CaseX required to further bridge the scholar practitioner gap in leadership from someone experienced in the sort HRD and related professional practice. of site reflected in the case study. Critically the SD and the leadership at CaseX would be given Background autonomy. Change would not be imposed via a consultant led, corporate approach. The SD CaseX is a large well-established plant in the would determine the most appropriate leadership UK but one with a recent history of takeover and acquisition. The parent company of CaseX team to operate over coming years and any change

operates in over 80 countries worldwide. When programme would be internally driven. CaseX acquired by its current owner in 2009 it was a would be the 'masters of its own destiny'.

organizational change: a from the UK's chemical

programme was initiated. Its objectives were to achieve a transformation of the site to become a lean and reliable supplier and successful cost leader (constantly improving the cost structure to keep ahead of competition) with the agility to respond to customer and market needs. A significant capital investment programme was earmarked to replace outdated equipment, introduce new technologies, change operational processes, and make the site safer.

Problematizing: 'Context is king'

Initial discussions amongst the small leadership group reflected an iterative process of diagnosis, futures thinking, and theory-practice challenges. The latter saw the group engage 'intellectually' with their master's level knowledge and understanding of classic models of change (e.g., Burke & Litwin, 1992; Kotter, 1996). Such models were important in feeding the dialogue rather than any sense that they could offer a prescriptive pathway for CaseX. The significance of the Burke & Litwin model, for example, was most pronounced in helping the steering group appreciate the vital importance of 'context'. The crucial question was "what will work here?" There were no neat and simple solutions which could be transported from elsewhere; these had to come from within. Importantly, though, there was a need to move away from assumptions, preconceptions and generalizations about the problems. Crucially, whilst CaseX's corporate head office supplied a stream of financial data on the performance of the site there was a need to understand the current situation in terms of cultural and behavioural characteristics. There was a sense within the leadership group



A three-year operational improvement that morale, attitudes, and behaviours were all problematic. There was information on the level of customer complaints (more than one per day) but no insight into what they meant in terms of work performance, behaviours, and attitudes. Similarly, there was information regarding the internal communications within management and between management and the workforce in relation to both listening to and understanding what was happening at ground level.

> Culture diagnostic instruments (drawn from Deal & Kennedy, 2000, and Cummings & Worley, 2004) confirmed a pervasiveness of behavioural problems. Overall, the workforce was unwilling to take chances and/or express controversial opinions. Employees were working hard but not smartly. High performance was mistaken widely throughout the site for 'being busy'. A process of problematizing against this emerging contextual clarity enabled key principles to be constructed by the leadership group which formed the basis of a blueprint for a change plan. Any transition to a future state needed to be collaborative and engaging. It needed to recognize the potential impact of the psychological effect of change. Thus, it needed to give voice to the employee and promote key values such as fairness and honesty throughout all levels of the workforce. A senior leadership team needed itself to embrace such values (see also Leadership Development, below).

> Two key 'organizing' principles in this context were (i) structural change within the senior leadership team and (ii) the initiation of a Guiding Coalition. The former saw a proposal to reduce the leadership team from 14 to 8 as part of an initial radical re-structuring of operations. The construction of a Guiding Coalition drew directly on Kotter's (1996) model of change management as a way of both signalling a distinctive approach to the change programme and providing a potentially catalytic vehicle to move things forward.

> The Guiding Coalition continued the process of problematizing. From its inception it was engaged in a continuation of the diagnostic discussions and the early mapping of a direction of travel for the change journey. The Guiding Coalition created a unified Mission and Values statement describing the desired future state for the plant and which endeavoured to capture the new culture and degree of transformation required to be a successful cost leader. It also began work on conducting a high-level gap analysis of 'present vs future state' for each work group, in terms of

capability to lead the culture change initiative. In any attempt to sum up the problematizing Led by the external change agent involved in the problematizing processes discussed above, together with another external professional (a business psychologist specializing in both occupational and educational psychology). The focus was personal development - as an individual, as part of a leadership team, and in relation to those they would need to work with most closely. Importantly, the change agent perceived the need to develop the notion of effective leadership judgement which pushed participants beyond leadership styles. He wanted to nurture what he termed 'rounded leadership' to encourage a shift from directive to more collaborative decision making but with care

working practices and processes, changes required, performing team, one equipped with a collective and the scale of such changes. processes within CaseX there is a danger that a smooth and linear chronology appears to characterize its outcomes. It is more realistic to depict this a complex, inter-related, at times intense, bundle of discussions, formal and informal, producing ideas, initiatives, processes, and events and all taking place simultaneously. The initiation of the Guiding Coalition and the development of its initial agenda took place at the same time as the senior leadership team (SLT) were moving through its development phases (see 'Leadership Development' below). Whilst the Guiding Coalition became the principal vehicle to underpin the wider operational improvement and sensitivity to quality decision making. Progress was initially slow. There remained ambiguity around an understanding of what high performance meant for the SLT themselves. Individual development work was patchy. Stronger personal commitments to areas needing developing were needed. The notion of a critical friend (Costa & Kallick, 1993) was introduced. A critical friend is someone who is encouraging and supportive,

but who also provides honest and often candid Importantly, the one central pillar to an feedback that may be uncomfortable or difficult to hear (Glasser, 1998). In short, a critical friend is someone who agrees to speak truthfully, but constructively about weaknesses, problems, and emotionally charged issues. Members of the SLT were 'coached' in the skills of engagement in such processes with the help of the external change agent; this ensured such a process could be devolved to the various teams led by SLT members. By the end of the third workshop the external change agent considered sufficient progress was being made for the SLT - in relation to their teams (and in respect of the Guiding Coalition) - to discuss the behaviours required to deliver the future state.

programme and a distinctive approach to change leadership, it did not displace existing established consultation and negotiation agreements with the main trade union. Indeed, ongoing negotiations to shift to annualized hours and 24 hour working (narrowly rejected in 2011), were crucial also to the success of the overall change programme and were successfully agreed. otherwise complex, dynamic, and often uncertain set of deliberations and emergent initiatives was that 'context is king'. A genuine understanding of the problems faced by the plant produced the proposed strategy for change. Leadership development There was an aspiration to move away from a style of leadership which was historically 'command and control' within the SLT. Reform of the SLT enabled clearer responsibilities to be established; responsibilities which facilitated focused attention on an emergent change programme. A series of clusters were created, each headed up by a member of the SLT, in both the production and support sections of the site. They were designed specifically Making connections: unleashing potential As noted above, there was to be no imposition of any 'packaged' or 'formulaic' solutions. The

to make a statement about breaking down existing silos and positioning the SLT in terms of their leadership of the change programme. proposal to utilize Kotter's notion of a Guiding Coalition helped crystallize many of the emergent A series of three one-day workshops, off site, were implemented to establish a leadership team principles and values surrounding a different capable of taking the necessary steps towards a approach to leading and managing the necessary more collaborative approach to the change process, change. The coalition needed to include individuals and with the culture change blueprint clearly in from all levels and areas of the organization, with mind. Figure 1 captures the essential features the influence, energy and momentum to lead the of the formal HRD initiative. The workshops change effort. "We wanted people who would were designed to develop the group into a high tell us, honestly, what they thought (SLT)". The

Figure 1

The journey to changing culture



Changing culture requires leadership time, commitment and persistence Source:Case X

formation of the Guiding Coalition marked the basis. The Guiding Coalition was the resource to start of a more informal HRD initiative; more of a political process to change hearts and minds. It was acknowledged that mistakes would be made, that there would be uneven progress and that challenges and barriers would have to be faced. The key was to remain consistent to a set of principles encompassing involvement, listening, fairness, honesty, and consistency.

In very practical terms the Guiding Coalition operated as follows. Small teams from the Guiding Coalition facilitated transition workshops (essentially problem-based discussion groups) linked directly to specific operational improvement programme projects e.g., safe working, lean manufacturing. The success of these workshops depended upon the message and communication coming not from the SLT but from members of the Guiding Coalition with whom the workforce could identify and empathize.

Importantly, the workshops were not about 'telling' what was to change but more of a collective conversation about work; discussions about what the participants knew best in terms of their roles, their jobs the processes, issues, and problems that they were involved in on a day-day

make connections and help make 'conversations about change' take place. Importantly it also gave people at all levels a 'voice' which was listened to by colleagues and by management.

Impact

An internal document produced a year or so before the pandemic highlighted a sense that organizational change was definitely evident, importantly noting an increasing level of active involvement and contributions to workshops and local initiatives to improve work methods and effectiveness. This assessment was supported by both quantitative and qualitative evidence, for example:

- The successful conclusion of a complex consultation on headcount reduction, job changes, working arrangements, and terms and conditions.
- The increase in the Guiding Coalition (see below) from its initial size of under 30 employees to a group of over 350 drawn from all levels of the organization.
- People who were "problem people" in the

old organization are becoming stars and This has resulted in an emphasis in leadership flourishing in the new organization where development on the behaviour, characteristics, they enjoy the engagement, participation, and actions of leaders. However, in recent years accountability, and their voice getting heard. and in part reflecting the lack of research evidence Performance data indicating:: for single individuals having the kind of dramatic Production capacity increases by impact on organizational performance that is so over 10% at the same time as the site often claimed (Moldoveanu & Narayandas, 2019; headcount had been reduced by over Thorpe, Gold & Lawlor, 2011) - 'post heroic' 20%. ideas have emerged emphasizing the value of A 30% reduction in samples tested more collaborative and less hierarchical practices as a result of Quality Control and (Collinson, 2008). Thus, 'shared leadership' implies Production working together. an activity that is distributed among members of a Customer Complaints decreased from team, and which characterizes its way of working.

105 in Q1, 2015 to 55 in Q4 of the same year.

A key distinction between shared and traditional models of leadership is that the influence process Transfer of 25 'ideas' from the Guiding involves more than just downward influence of Coalition workshop and with a value subordinates by a positional leader (Pearce, Manz added of over 50 million Euros, into a & Simms, 2009). Leadership is distributed amongst five-year strategic plan. a set of individuals instead of being centralised in the hands of a single individual who acts in the role of leader. Each team member's individual experience, knowledge and capacity is valued and is used by the team to distribute or share the job of leadership through the team in response to each context and challenge faced. Shared leadership works on the principle that teams work together more effectively to deliver high quality. This does not mean no-one takes ultimate control but, if the team leader has a day off or moves, the team

Discussion: towards shared leadership

Hamlin et al. (2019) argue powerfully that one of the major challenges facing HRD professionals is how best to help organizations manage change. That many change initiatives fail to achieve their intended aims casts a shroud of uncertainty over the voluminous literature produced over the last continues to work effectively. 50 years to guide and influence those involved in This point about control raises important questions about change and change management/ its practice. In the absence of a new orthodoxy leadership at CaseX. Kotter's model of change the 'great man' theory of leadership continues to be hugely influential - underpinning many chief management, influential within this case history executive appointments who are charged with not least because of the Guiding Coalition, turning the organization around' Importantly, could be interpreted as a top down, formal HRD though, the evidence from CaseX reveals a much intervention; a set of steps driven by the site more nuanced picture. Undoubtedly a 'new man director, together with clear plans and schedules at the top' was influential in getting things moving for each stage. Undoubtedly the new Site Director and setting a strategic direction, but the new saw the ultimate control as resting with himself. site director was first and foremost an internal It was in his power to develop a new senior leadership team, initiate the Guiding Coalition, appointment; someone who 'knew the business' and who was able to avoid the tag of leadership embark on leadership development (for the senior from the corporate centre. Furthermore, the CaseX team) and prepare plans for how culture change story is not one of a change programme initiated was to be realized to support and feed into the and delivered by a single charismatic individual. It ongoing operational improvement programme. reveals the significance of a leadership team and a Whilst an overt, and theoretically driven strategy scenario which over time saw the emergence of a to bring about shared leadership was not evident, nonetheless an attempt to engender engagement more collaborative approach to the delivery of the and collaboration vis-a-vis the change programme change process.

Leadership in any context has historically was clearly part of the adopted leadership been described in relation to the behaviour of an approach. The CIPD (2022) are right to note individual and their relationship to their followers. that a shared leadership approach "can only be

successful if the organization structure and culture required. Connections are critical to making an are designed to support it rather than being centred on individual leadership". In CaseX the evidence suggests that issues of control and the relationships necessary to build a different culture were central to the Senior Leadership Team and Guiding Coalition deliberations.

Concluding reflections

Accounts of the positive impact of shared leadership practice in organizations are steadily increasing in a range of sectors; for example, education (Bolden, Jones, Davis et al., 2015), construction (Ali, Wang, Soomro et al., 2020), nursing (Aufegger, Shariq, Bicknell et al., 2020; engineering (Wu & Cormican, 2021). This account adds an evidencebased account from manufacturing; a sector not renowned for innovative people management practice. We draw the account to a close with a number of reflections; key insights for any HRD professional with an interest in organizational change.

For many years change has been equated with learning (Stewart, Gold, Holden et al., 2013) and clearly the CaseX story is no exception. A spectrum of formal and informal learning has underpinned the culture change, facilitating the emergent shared leadership development. The importance of leadership development to 'manage in a different way' is a critical feature of this case history. And it is important to note that the learning which has underpinned the change thus far forms part of the ongoing leadership development agenda as CaseX seeks to strengthen its inclusive approach to leadership capability throughout the organization.

Whilst initially driven from the top, this account of practice at CaseX and the illustrative evidence upon which it draws, provides strong testimony to processes of shared leadership beginning to take hold and facilitate the change journey. They have helped to secure context specific culture change; change which underpinned performance improvements in line with the imperatives of the operational improvement programme and a return to profitability.

In an earlier article in this Journal Cole (2017) questions the continued adherence to traditional notions of 'training' and advances a practice framework integrating ideas about 'connections', 'conversations' and 'knowledge'. He argues that for an organization to change and develop, knowledge needs to flow freely and be pooled where it is

organization work well, and conversation is the key way to support both the flow of knowledge and the essential connectivity of people. From the initial leadership group and newly formed SLT through to the Guiding Coalition and the dialogue at shop floor level, an integration of connections and conversations to enhance knowledge flow provides a powerful summary of how a critical level of (sustainable) shared leadership was nurtured and became impactful at CaseX. It is testimony to how 'connections', 'conversations', and 'knowledge' are at the heart of shared leadership. Conversations about change were central to a programme of culture change at CaseX; intellectual conversations about change leadership through to practical and pragmatic conversations about the realities of making transition journeys.

The evidence presented in this case history makes no strong claim regarding prescriptive 'best practice'. Nor does it seek to make neat translations from the language and discourse of those providing testimony of the change process in CaseX to the textbook check lists of "this is what do" and "these are the competencies of effective change agents". But, read between the lines of the 'conversations' and 'connections' presented as central in this case and we find a degree of resonance with those seeking to identify and present implications for change management practitioners (e.g., Burnes & Randall, 2016). In conclusion we would highlight understanding context; addressing assumptions; critical questioning; workplace - problem based - learning; openness and an acceptance that the knowledge and skills to see through a change process are widely dispersed in an organization. The case history provides a contextually specific account of 'evidence-based practice' which highlights how an inclusive approach to leadership development brought about beneficial organizational change and development. We end with the hope that reflective case histories such as this provide modest, yet robust, steps towards restoring confidence that people centred HRD practice can make a real difference in matters of organizational change and development.

References

- doi:10.1061/%28ASCE%29CO.1943-7862.0001920
- education, Leadership Foundation for Higher Education.
- of Management, 18(3), 523-545. doi.org/10.1177/014920639201800306
- change. New York, NJ: Routledge.
- factsheet#gref
- Research, 2(1), 7-19 doi:10.22324/ijhrdppr.2.102
- 51.
- ac.uk/media/lancaster-university/content-assets/documents/lums/lsis/vol8.pdf
- South-Western College Pub.
- Deal T. E., & Kennedy, A. A. (1982, 2000). Corporate cultures: The rites and rituals of corporate life, Harmondsworth, UK: Penguin Books, 1982; re-issue Perseus Books, 2000.
- Glasser, W. (1998). Choice theory: a new psychology of personal freedom. New York, NJ: Harper Perennial.
- and development.
- March-April, 2019. to success? Organisational Dynamics, 38 (3) 234-238.
- Stewart, J. D., Gold, J., Holden, R., & Rodgers, H. (2013). Strategic HRD and the learning and
- *Reviews*, 13(3), 239–250. doi: 10.1111/j.1468-2370.2011.00303.x
- 33536961; PMCID: PMC7848229.

Ali, A., Wang, H., Soomro, M. A., & Islam, T. (2020). Shared Leadership and Team Creativity:

Construction Industry Perspective, Journal of Construction Engineering and Management 146(10)

Aufegger L., Shariq, O., Bicknell C., Ashrafian H., and Darzi A. (2020). Can shared leadership enhance clinical team management? A systematic review, Leadership in Health Services, doi: 10.1108/LHS-06-2018-0033 Bolden, R., Jones, S., Davis, H., & Gentle, P. (2015). Developing and sustaining shared leadership in higher

Burke, W. W., & Litwin, G. H., (1992), A causal model of organization performance and change. Journal

Burnes, B., & Randall, J. (2016). Perspectives on change: What academics, consultants and managers really think about

CIPD, 2022, Leadership in the Workplace, https://www.cipd.co.uk/knowledge/strategy/leadership/

Cole, M. (2017). Rethinking the practice of workplace learning and development: utilizing 'knowledge'. connections and conversation'; in organizations. International, Journal of HRD Practice, Policy and

Costa, A. L., & Kallick, B. (1993). Through the lens of a critical friend, *Educational Leadership:* 51(2), 49-

Collinson, D. (2008). Distributed and shared Leadership. CEL Practitioner Research Projects 2007-08 (vol. 8). Lancaster, UK: Centre for Excellence in Leadership. Available from https://www.lancaster. Cummings, T. G., & Worley, C. G. (2004). Organization development and change (8th Ed), Cincinnati, OH:

Hamlin, R. G., Ellinger, A. E., & Jones, J., (2019). Evidence-based initiatives for organizational change

Kotter, J. P. (1996). Leading change. Boston, VA: :Harvard Business School Press.

Moldoveanu, M., & Narayandas, D. (2019). The Future of Leadership Development, Harvard Business Review,

Pearce, C. L., Manz, C. C., & Sims, H. P (2009). Where do we go from here: Is shared leadership the key

development function. In J. Gold, R. Holden, J. D. Stewart, P. Iles, & J. Beardwell (Eds.), Human resource development: Theory and practice (pp. 25–48). Basingstoke, UK: Palgrave Macmillan.

Thorpe, R., Gold, J., & Lawlor, J. (2011). Locating distributed leadership. International Journal of Management

Wu, Q., & Cormican, K. (2021). Shared Leadership and Team Effectiveness: An investigation of whether and when in Engineering, Frontiers in Psychology, January, doi: 10.3389/fpsyg.2020.569198. PMID:

About the authors



Rick Holden

Rick Holden joined Cadbury Schweppes Ltd on completion of his PhD as an industrial relations officer and then training manager. He subsequently spent nearly 30 years with Leeds Beckett University (formerly Leeds Polytechnic). During this time he taught HRD, led numerous HRD related research projects and published extensively. He is co-author of the leading HRD textbook HRD Theory and Practice. He was Editor of the journal Education & Training for 20 years and founding Editor of the International Journal of HRD Practice, Policy and Research.

Bob Morton

Bob Morton is a senior international HR professional with extensive experience in Human Resources Leadership and Organizational Development. Bob has lived in the UK, USA, Switzerland and Germany and worked on HR and organizational change projects across the world.



Leadership development as a mechanism for organization change

Jim Stewart

Introduction

Business School (LBS). The school worked closely This case history provides an account of a leadership with stakeholders from the organization in the development programme which led to a number design phase to ensure relevance and effectiveness. of local level organization change programmes. However, there was an agreed commitment to Local level here means within departments which apply underpinning principles in the design which were derived from research conducted by staff are part of the wider organization and change programmes refers to changes initiated and led of LBS. These principles are captured in what is by participants on the leadership development known as the LBS Integrated Model of Leadership programme. Thus, the focus is not organization-Development. wide change but rather small-scale initiatives An additional background feature of interest is that the case was one of three Impact Case Studies submitted by LBS to the UK REF. The REF is the UK's government's approach to evaluating the quality of research conducted by UK universities. Among other purposes, the evaluation is used to allocate sums of money to each university, from one of the two main government research funding budgets, based on the assessed quality resulting from the REF. There are three elements to the assessment: judgements of research outputs, most commonly in the form of journal articles; the level and quality of societal impact associated with the research of the assessed staff of each university, judged by impact case studies (ICS) and against the criteria of significance and reach of the impact; and an assessment of the research environment supporting the research activities in the university. The focus here is on the ICSs. ICSs are written in a standard and prescribed format and are required to be based on, or derived from, research of at least, in REF terms, 2* quality. To achieve 2* status research must be recognized internationally in terms of its originality, significance, and rigour. The standard format of ICSs requires evidence supporting the implied claim that the associated research meets that quality standard. It also requires statements and sources of evidence of the

brought about by the particular design of and participation in leadership development. Those initiatives achieved positive performance benefits for the organization, which is a large UK National Health Service Trust. An additional interesting feature of the case is that it was the focus of an impact case study in the UK Research Evaluation Framework (REF). The REF will be explained later in the article after first describing the organization and the leadership development programme in more detail. Background The case organization is a large NHS Foundation Trust which was created on 1 October 2019 following the merger of two adult acute hospital Trusts. The Trust provides secondary, or acute, services and operates through four hospitals. It serves a population of 630,000 people and employs over 12,000 in most clinical and non-clinical professions and roles. As stated, the Trust is the result of a merger of two previously separate trusts and so embarked on the leadership development programme in part as a means of integrating the two organizations. The development programme, known as the Senior Leaders Development Programme (SLDP) was commissioned by the Trust to be designed and delivered by Liverpool impact.



The REF is a significant point in the context of this case and article since these explanatory points indicate that impact cases submitted to the REF comply with the arguments of Hamlin, Jones and Ellinger (2020) on evidence-based organization change and development. As stated, ICSs have to be linked to some piece of original research, and also have to provide evidence of the application and impact of that research. Within the REF criteria, impact does not have to be in an organization; for example, impact on public policy or within a defined community are also acceptable. However, impact within a single organization does meet the REF criteria. Hamlin and colleagues also specify what they consider to be the forms of 'best evidence' to use in organization change and development. In respect of this case, a combination of both Mode 1 and Mode 2 research and evidence as described by Hamlin and his colleagues was used to inform the design of the SLDP.

Underpinning research and theory

The LBS Integrated Model of Leadership Development has a number of components which were derived initially from research on master's level degrees in business and management provided by LBS. These components and the model itself have been subsequently applied in doctoral level programmes and in a number of organization-based leadership development programmes (see Lawless, 2008; Lawless, Sambrook & Stewart, 2012; Wilson, Tucker, Hannibal et al., 2021). The model defines

leadership as a collective willingness to tackle wicked issues. Such issues are characterized by having no clear or single solution and by having complex interrelationships between competing demands and stakeholders. It will be clear from this definition that the model rejects conceptualizations of leadership as being vested in a single individual and instead leadership is seen as being distributed, as well as a collective endeavour and responsibility. The focus on wicked issues is one reason for this as such issues require collective agreement and action to resolve them. Derived from the definition, the model is focused on the relationship between leadership development and management practice with the aim of identifying the barriers to, and enablers of, the translation of learning to facilitate action in the organization.

A central component of the model is the use of action learning sets. This supports integration of additional components of critical reflection, questioning insight, and collaborative action. These components constitute both the process and the content of programmes derived from the model which in turn promotes the development of communities of practice (Lawless, et al, 2012). Application of the model starts from the point that organizational learning occurs when key organization decision makers are directly involved in both design and delivery of development programmes (Corley & Thorne, 2006). This was applied in this case by LBS working closely with the Trust in all stages of the SLDP. Adopting critical approaches is also central to the model and so to the SLDP. This though needs to be handled sensitively to enable participation and to avoid exclusion (Lawless, 2008). However, achieving the needed sensitivity within the use of action learning enables the transfer of action and of learning within educational and organization contexts (Lawless, et al, 2012).

Promoting and developing reflective practice is another key component of the model and the SLDP. Prior research by LBS staff and other colleagues shows that reflection is not a simple process of transferring learning to a work context. It requires the ability to transfer learning into individuals' practice and their specific professional contexts (Griggs, Holden, Rae, et al., 2016). Developing that ability is integral to the SLDP. The use of action learning as a central component of the model reinforces the application of the definition of leadership which informs the model. Action learning challenges the individualfor more than 18 weeks for treatment. Following focused nature of leader development in favour changes made to the scheduling process as a result of collective and collaborative approaches to of participating in the SLDP, compliance reached leadership (Edmonstone, Lawless, & Pedler, 2019). 92% and patient waiting times was reduced to 8-10 Wilson, Tucker, Hannibal and Qu (2021) weeks. The participant in this example credited provide a fuller account of the use and application reflection and the way of working with the team of the LBS model in a doctoral level qualification for achieving this improved performance. Benefits programme, the Doctorate in Business to the ophthalmic service and the Trust included Administration (DBA). DBAs are generally aimed reduced waiting times target penalties, improved at senior and aspiring senior managers who are patient care, and reduced reputational risk.

in employment and who study and research part Receiving results of blood tests in urgent and time. The particular focus of Wilson and her emergency care provides the setting of the second colleagues is on how participants on the LBS example. Processing blood tests and receiving the DBA programme learn together and learn apart. results was taking up to 120 minutes prior to the The together element is not limited to the regular SLDP. After making changes to procedures, the block release study periods held in Liverpool since time was reduced to an average of 90 minutes. the programme, in line with the LBS leadership The participant who led the change highlighted development model, utilizes action learning sets. new social networks, working across boundaries The learning together in sets is facilitated between and being more inclusive as decisive in achieving the Liverpool study periods by use of technology the change. Benefits included speedier starts to since participants are widely geographically spread. treatment of patients and related health benefits This use of technology is the basis for Wilson and for patients. colleagues' analysis of the DBA programme as a The third example comes from urology and is socio-technical system. An additional interesting another example of utilizing social networks and finding of this research on use of the LBS model working across boundaries to effect change. Here, on an educational programme is the development changes were made in scheduling and resource of participants' social capital within and outside of allocation procedures to eliminate previous conflict the action learning sets. Outside of the sets can be between departments. Training for nurses in with both the wider group of participants on the operating the new procedures was also significant programme but also with organization colleagues, in implementing the change and making it work. with such relationships being developed through The participant who initiated and led the change participants' research projects. This outcome credited becoming more self-aware and increased of the DBA programme reflects the findings of ability in having open conversations as a result of Lawless (2008) and of Lawless, Sambrook and attending the SLDP as enabling her to achieve Stewart (2012) on development of communities of the new and improved process. Benefits centre on practice. It also reflects the outcomes of the case reduced waiting times for treatment and improved of interest here and the processes which supported patient care. The fourth and final example occurred in

community care. There were in fact two separate initiatives taken by a participant in this context. The first related to heart failure services in community care. Prior to the SLDP, there were no such services in community clinics. Resources, including financial, were secured to start the service. This also applied to the second initiative which was to rectify the absence of TB testing for recently arrived migrants (within the previous five years) aged 16 to 35. The participant used network analysis and increased social capital to achieve provision of these two new community The first example concerns ophthalmic services. The first means that unnecessary hospital admissions are reduced, anti-heart failure treatments are optimized, and patients experience

the achievement of impact. Outcomes and impact The Senior Leaders Development Programme led to a number of changes which were initiated and led by participants on the programme. A key process in achieving change was the use and application by participants of elements of the LBS model in modifying their own leadership practice and in working with their teams and, crucially in many instances, with others outside of their work teams. Four examples of organization change are detailed below. services. Prior to the SLDP, compliance with targets was at 69% with more than 1,000 patients waiting improvements in their quality of life. The provision each of the improvements contributed to overall of TB testing provides migrants with speedier results and reduces inconvenience of travel time, as well as reduces their costs.

As well as these examples of specific change and performance improvements, the senior managers of the Trust identified a range of more generally applied and experienced changes and associated benefits from the SLDP. These included new ways of working and leading, which in turn led to greater autonomy over decision making in operational work groups and teams. The programme increased confidence, skills and collaborative leadership style among participants which led to improved performance in a number of areas across the Trust.

Concluding reflections

There are a number of observations that can be highlighted from this case. The first is that leadership development programmes can be a catalyst for organization change and development. This is perhaps not a new insight but the case reinforces that such programmes can be deliberately designed with that intent. It also suggests that this is more likely to happen if there is an emphasis on collective and collaborative leadership rather than a focus on individuals as leaders out of context.

A second observation is that the validity of the arguments of Hamlin, Jones and Ellinger (2020) on evidence-based organization change and development has been supported by the impact of the senior leaders' development programme. The programme design is based on solid evidence collected through a number of research projects conducted over a number of years, and in a variety of contexts and settings. That evidence provided a sound and persuasive rationale for the programme in discussion with the Trust in the early stages of its development. Representatives of the Trust accepted the evidence and were happy to adopt the LBS model of leadership development in their programme. The case of the SLDP as reported here, and its use as a REF impact case study, reinforces the value of evidence-based practice.

The third observation is that organization change and development does not necessarily or exclusively have to have organization wide change as a focus. The examples detailed here are all local change programmes aimed at and conducted within organization units, which themselves varied in size. Each example produced improvements in performance in their individual units. However,

organization performance. Indicators such as waiting times, health outcomes and patient satisfaction are key performance measures for the Trust. As an organization, the Trust cannot achieve improvements in those measures without individual units first achieving improvements. So, overall organization change as measured by key performance indicators does not have to require or involve large scale, organization wide change. One caveat to that statement is that, in the case of the Trust, there has been a wider organization change in the approach to leadership as a result of the SLDP. This may suggest that leadership development is an effective way of achieving organization change and development. However, the number of participants on the programme so far is relatively small; 75 at the time of writing. It is not possible therefore to say that there is a consistently applied approach to leadership across the whole of the organization.

A final set of observations concerns leadership and leadership development. The case of the SLDP reinforces the value of collaboration and the development of social capital. The work of Wilson et al. (2021) emphasizes social capital as a valuable outcome of an education programme, which is commonly viewed as an individual-focused experience. The changes and improvements achieved in the Trust owe a lot to similar outcomes on an organization leadership development programme. Central to both contexts is the use of action learning as one of the main development methods. Both the DBA programme and the SLDP seem to reinforce the value of action learning as a means of management and leadership development and, through that, as a method of organization change and development.

References

- Research and Practice, 3(1)31-44.
- learning: provocations to a debate. Action Learning: Research and Practice, 16(1), 37-51.
- 10.1080/03075079.2016.1232382.
- Research, 5(1)15-22.
- Practice, 5(2), 117-129.
- International, 15(3), 321-336.

About the author

Jim Stewart



Jim Stewart is Professor of Human Resource Development at Liverpool Business School in the UK where his role is to provide mentoring support and research leadership for colleagues researching Human Resource Development and Management. He is former Chair and currently President of the University Forum for HRD. He was appointed the Chartered Institute of Personnel and Development Chief Examiner for Learning and Development in 2008 and is currently Chair of their Examination Board.

Corley, A., & Thorne, A. (2006). Action learning: avoiding conflict or enabling action. Action Learning:

Edmonstone, J., Lawless, A., & Pedler, M. (2019). Leadership development, wicked problems and action Griggs, V., Holden, R., Rae, J., & Lawless, A. (2016). From reflective learning to reflective practice: assessing transfer. Studies in Higher Education, published on-line Oct. 2016 1-12. DOI:

Hamlin, R. G., Jones, J., & Ellinger, A. D. (2020). Evidence-based organizational change and development: Is evidence-based OCD a reality or mere rhetoric? International Journal of HRD Policy, Practice and

Lawless, A. (2008). Action learning as legitimate peripheral participation. Action Learning: Research and

Lawless, A., Sambrook, S., & Stewart, J. (2012). Critical human resource development: enabling alternative subject positions within a MA HRD educational programme. Human Resource Development

Wilson, H., Tucker, M., Hannibal, C., & Qu, Z. (2021). Learning together, learning apart: integrated action learning through a socio-technical systems lens, Action Learning: Research and Practice, 18(1), 5-19.



Ramli Atan Learning Specialist, PETRONAS Leadership Centre Master's in Curriculum & Instruction



Ajantha Dhamasari Director & Chairman of the Postgraduate Institute of Management, University of Sri Jayewardenepura PhD & MBA



Hilary Claire-Fraser International Organisation Director Master's in Audit Management and Consultancy





Geoffrey Elliot Professor of Post-Compulsory Education, University of Worcester



Ruksana Osman Professor of Education, University of the Witwatersrand





Allyson MacVean Professor of Policing and Criminology, Bath Spa University





Rob Poell Professor of Human Resource Development, Tilburg University, PhD



Berna Ostinaz Chairman of the board, Peryön MBA



Chantelle Brandt Senior Business Leader and Board Member, DBA



Alexey Verbetsky Deputy Director, School of Public Policy and Management, RANEPA



Jorge Jauregui Corp. Director HR, Americas Mining Corporation Master's in Organisational Development



Marguerite Eid Notre Dame University, Lebanon MBA

Executive Director, HENRY



Muhammad Shujahati PhD candidate, Knowledge Management & E-Learning Lab, Faculty of Education of Education, University of Hong Kong



Eduardo Tomé Universidade Europeia, Lisbon PhD

Editorial team and board of directors



Barbara Eversole

Editor-in-chief

Indiana State University

Editorial Team



Janet Firth Editor-in-chief University of Wolverhampton Editorial Team



Rick Holden Emeritus Editor Editorial Team & Board of Directors



Gillian Lonergan Proofreader Editorial Team



Kirsty Folan Art Editor Editorial Team



Wilson Wong Chartered Insititute of Personnel & Development Board of Directors



Bob Morton World Federation of People Management Associations Board of Directors



Alex Alonso Society of Human Resource Management Board of Directors



Robert (Bob) G. Hamlin University Forum for Human Resources Development, Board of Directors



John Hepworth University Forum for Human Resource Development Board of Directors



Sarah Fidment University Forum for HR Development Board of Directors



The journal is sponsored by a partnership between the World Federation of People Management Association (WFPMA) & the University Forum for Human Resource Development (UFHRD).